

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1906

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1906

Robert, Adelina T. -

Roberts, Emmett G.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Robert Adelina J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Robert*

Service: *Asst Surg US Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 08</i>	<i>20 Jan 09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1913</i> Reptd by <i>Pom-ar-morches L</i>		
Remarks: <i>ny</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: ROBERT, ALBERT *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. C, 10" N. Y. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 26-1910 Letter</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 12-15</i>			
Remarks: <i>W. ¹ April 27, 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 21 1915</i>							
<i>able to Evangeliste Savaria - Levee St. La Prairie, Prov. Que. Canada</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			
<i>JUL 21 1913</i>				<i>JAN 6 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelina T. Robert</i>										Certificate No. <i>6732F1</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ALBERT ROBERT</i>										Certificate No. <i>653088</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1911 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3				3	<i>1/24/16</i>	<i>40.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>W</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/17</i>	<i>73.33</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>12</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>	<i>60</i> ✓		2	<i>2/24/17</i>	<i>R.M.</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>1/15</i>	<i>78.88</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/14</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>29</i>	<i>67.50</i> ✓		4				4		

NAME: Robert, Albert

Certificate No. 653088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt - Co - 10: Wg. V. Infr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 6 Nov 1890	2 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 36102

Home:

NAME Robert, Edmond A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 893245

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 6th N Y Vol Hy Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
				Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died Sept. 22, 1926. Reported OCT 26 1926	
				Remarks: ck =	

NAME: *Albert Robert*

Certificate No. *653088*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **EDMOND A. ROBERT,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees: **893245**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926						
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Robert, Edmond A. alias Adolph Soulier* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *893245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co B 6" New York Vol H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *77*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1918</i>					
<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, Aug. 17, 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Palmetto, La</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>				Home:			
<i>4</i> Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: *Robert Felix* (3-P. A. 1.) *296580*

Certificate No. *646005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pn B 65 av Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 May 10</i>	<i>25 May 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Died June 23 1917 Accrued order dated July 29 1918 R.R. #1 - Portsmouth Ohio</i>							
<i>payable to widow Analiza Roberts</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Died: June 23 1917</i>				Bureau notified <i>JUL 31 1917 3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Portsmouth O R 101</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>528-02 AUG 8 1918 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

NAME: Edmond A Robert ^{alias} Adolph Soulier				Certificate No. 893 245											
Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 \$12				Rate: N 23 40 50											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			217	1911.			13 36	1915.			4 69	1919.			4 120
	1				1				1				1		9 4 50
	2				2		15 36		2		4 69		2		10 4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 69		3		11 4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 69		4		12 4 50
	1		3/16 43 80		1		15 36		1		4 69		1		13 4 50
1908.			14	1912.			11 36	1916.			4 69	1920.			4 120
	1				1		29 36		1		4 69		1		2 4 50
	2		26 36		2		14 36		2		4 69		2		3 4 50
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 69		3		Trans to No. Payment Card
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 69		4		
1909.			11 36	1913.			4 36	1917.			4 69	1921.			4 150
	1				1		65 58 83		1		4 69		1		4 150
	2		12 36		2		5 61 40		2		4 69		2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4 69		3		4 69		3		4 150
	4		12 36		4		4 69		4		4 69		4		4 150
1910.			14 36	1914.			4 69	1918.			4 69	1922.			4 150
	1				1		4 69		1		4 69		1		4 150
	2		14 36		2		4 69		2		4 69		2		4 150
	3		11 36		3		4 69		3		4 99 60		3		4 150
	4		11 36		4		69		4		4 120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO

NAME: Felix Robert				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 646 005							
Last paid to: 12 March 1907				Rate: 22 50				Remarks: 296.580							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			11 60	1915.			4 67 50	1919.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2		6 10		2		12 60		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		9 45		3		11 60		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		9 45		4		11 60		4		4 67 50		4		
1908.			9 45	1912.			11 60	1916.			4 67 50	1920.			
	1				1				1		4 67 50		1		
	2		9 45		2		11 60		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		9 45		3		11 58 58		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		9 45		4		11 60		4		4 67 50		4		
1909.			11 45	1913.			4 67 50	1917.			4 67 50	1921.			
	1				1				1		4 67 50		1		
	2		11 45		2		4 67 50		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		11 45		3		4 67 50		3		DEAD		3		
	4		11 45		4		4 67 50		4				4		
1910.			14 25	1914.			4 67 50	1918.			8/22/51	1922.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2		11 49 17		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		18 60		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		60		4		4 67 50		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: *Robert Frederick* ~~Act of March 4, 1917~~ (S.P.A. 1.)
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. *277003* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Lt & Adj. - 4th Reg. V.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *87*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Aug '07</i>	<i>8 Nov '07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1519</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>28 May 19</i>	<i>#Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 11 1910</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar. 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1919</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See change in rank on this issue*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert Hadley*

Certificate No. *10.349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations.*

ISSUES. 3

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 4, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1920* Home:

6-681

349
NAME: *Frederick Robert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 277003

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~75~~ 22.50

Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	26	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	21	46.50 ✓		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	15	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	14	45 ✓		2	inc. 61.55		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2							
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3						
	4	14	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hadley Robert*

Certificate No. 10.349

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/22	720.	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4 20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: **ROBERT, HENRY S** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1178905** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt E & F 4 Tenn Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	Aug 14 1920				JAN 27 1925
				Died <i>Dec 27 1925</i> Reported Remarks: <i>Ret</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 28 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mary S Robert</i> <i>831 Ingraham St.</i> <i>Washington, D.C.</i>		

NAME: *Robert-James I* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1) **18556**

Certificate No. *365525* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr G 15 Mich V I*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Dec</i>			<i>Dec 17-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2-3-1910 30* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21268* Home:

NAME

HENRY S ROBERT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1178905

GROUP 2

RATE-	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4		9-19 ²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

James S Robert

Certificate No.

365525

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 90	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 90	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 90	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 70	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/4 50 ⁰⁰	1914. 4	31 Mar 2 - Widow	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robert, Louie and Benjamin Mitchell*

Certificate No. *570099* MILITARY CHILD Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Louis Robert and Benjamin Mitchell*

Service: *P. F. 1147-6 St. Hampshire V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Sept 1901	4 Apr. 1904	<i>Benjamin J.</i>	28 Sept 1901	26 Apr 1909
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Florence M.</i>	" " "	14 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1912**

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with May 1904 voucher.*

Surr. Court. St. Law. Co. 2 Nov 01 Bond \$1500

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robert-Mary A* *17680-2*

Certificate No. *713.701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *James I Robert* *28548*

Service: *1st & Capt G 15 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Nov 2-00</i>	<i>Nov 17-00</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: MINORS OF												Certificate No. 570.099													
Last paid to: <i>Louis Robert</i>				Rate: <i>8+4 12+22</i>				Remarks: <i>Benjamin Mitchell James E Woodley</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2				
	3				3	8				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6				4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2	6				2				2				2				2			
	3	8	46		3	9				3				3				3				3			
	4	9	48		4	12	513			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	Ending				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	GROUP				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	43.53		3					3				3				3				3			
	4	8	42		4					4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1					1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2					2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3					3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4					4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A Robert</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 713.701											
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		12	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1						1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						4		

NAME: *Robert May H* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *851,086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Capt Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 2, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1918</i>	<i>Henry H.</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1917</i>	<i>June 27, 1929</i>
REISSUE	20	<i>May 17-1918</i>	<i>Dec 7-1918</i>	<i>Henry H. Jr.</i>	<i>May 17-1918</i>	<i>June 27-1929</i>
				<i>William Joseph</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>May 16-1934</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Surrender of pension to*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920* *receive benefit of War Risk Act.*

Remarks: **REISSUE** *to include posthumous child.*
Former payments covering any portion of the same period to be deducted.

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1918*
JAN 14 1922 6-679

NAME: *Robert-Melissa E.* (3-P. A. 2) *7799*

Certificate No. *742,486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver* *33581*

Service: *Cot K 18 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 20, 1911</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10-4 1/2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN* 6-679

NAME: *Robert Oliver* **DEAD** 17.800. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644 190* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. A. 18th Mich. Vd.* 21.182.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>27 Jan. 09</i>	<i>15 Feb. 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 17. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.603 44* Home:

6-681

NAME **Robert, Philip** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215348** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service **Pt D 12th N Y Inf**

Disability **Age**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
12		June 27 1922				
18		Feb 27 1928				
24		Feb 27 1932				
30		Feb 27 1935				
Inc.	30	Aug. 1, 1923	Sept. 14, 1923			

Died: *Oct 30, 1923* ^{RC} Reported **NOV 24 1923**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 9 1925 payable to widow Addie Robert 1611 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Oliver Robert</i>										Certificate No. <i>644.190.</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec '08</i>					Rate: <i>77 20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>DETROIT</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>12 40</i>		2		<i>Ed Melissa E. - Wid</i>		2			
	3				3				3		<i>Wayne</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12 54.70</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: PHILIP ROBERT												
Certificate No. 1215348										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.		
Fees \$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/6/23												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<i>4</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>				<i>20-27</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE	<i>4</i>											
JULY	<i>4</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>											

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Robert Philip** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215348** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 12th N.Y. Inf.**

Disability: **Age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 27 1922	Dec 18 1922				
	18	Feb 27 1928					
	24	Feb 27 1932					
	30	Feb 27 1935					

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/15/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-691

National Archives Form 24 (5-43) Division of ~~Veterans Administration~~ Archives
 Date **October 16, 1944**
 Job #444-88

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Robert S. Gads **SO-1 196 508** **War with Spain 88**

For Mrs. L. Bowen
 Room 630 - Day 10

Veterans Administration
 (Agency)

 (Its authorized representative)

70

NAME:

Philip Robert

Certificate No.

1215348

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

7480
2B-4 12
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Aaron

Certificate No. 336 574

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Fifer F 29 U S Colored V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 13, 1923	Sept 26, 1923		

Died *Nov. 25, 1923* | Reported **DEC 7 - 1923**
 Remarks: *ck*

Died Nov 25 1923 Accrued up to *FEB 9 1924*
payable to widow *Della Roberts*

*2247 E. Washington Ave
Madison
Wisc*

OCT 1 1923

NAME: *Roberts Aaron*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336574*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *29919 1/2*
~~ACT MAY 1 1920~~

Service: *Pri & Fifer F 29 U S Col Vol Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	
						<i>5 Oct. 1916</i>	<i>Jan</i>
						<i>5 Oct. 1921</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: *38 Oct 5 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39773

Former Roll No. *65001*

Home:

6-661

NAME **AARON ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **336574**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	50 72											
FEBRUARY		18 52 ⁸⁰										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Aaron Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>336574</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 April 10</i>				Rate: <i>162-2150</i>				Reinsured: <i>3850</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 1	4 113 ⁷³	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 114	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 3	4 114	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 4	4 114	1919. 4	12 4 50	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 1	4 114	1920. 1	3 1 4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	4 114	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 3	4 139 ²⁰	1920. 3	3 4 50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96 ⁸⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

Payment Card

NAME: *Roberts Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) 65011

Certificate No. *336574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. + Fifer 7 29 U.S.C. I.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 27, 1907 29919 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1905</i>	<i>Apr. 27-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52392* Home:

6-681

NAME **Roberts, Aaron** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **386,492** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F, 1st Ind Hy Arty**

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 26 1923 ✓	Jan 28 1924		

Died *June 24 1925* Reported **AUG 18 1925**

Remarks: *ch =*

173 2 1924

NAME: *Roberts Aaron* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *386492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~---~~ **GENERAL-LAW**

Service: *P. F. 1 Ind. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Diarr. Div. Rect. Piles. Inj. Back* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Apr 99	11 Oct 00	Inc.	30	16th 4, 1916	May 9, 1916
		3 MAY 1912	5 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	W
11	78		17 Oct 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chronic Diarrhea*

Former Roll No. *26643* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Aaron* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *271.347* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. I, U.S.C. & Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Dec 02	26 Jan 03				

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *so dx* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2757* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Araron Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>386192</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X. 23 30 #0 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120			
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>			2	4	69		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3				3	<i>7 42</i>			3	4	69		3	4	120	3	4	50
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4	4	69		4	4	120	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120			
	2				2	<i>7 42</i>			2	4 <i>24 69</i> ¹⁰⁰ <i>W</i>	2		4	120	2	4	50	
	3				3	<i>7 42</i>			3	4	90		3	4	151	3	4	50
	4				4	<i>12/13 42</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150	Trans to No.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2	<i>4 69</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3				3	<i>4 69</i>			3	4	90		3	4	150	3		
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	<i>6 42</i>			2	<i>4 69</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3	<i>4 69</i>			3	4	108		3	4	150	3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	4	120		4	4	150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Araron Roberts</i>										DECEASED		Certificate No. <i>674413</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>10 36 D</i>			2	COLUMBUS			2				2			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts Aaron L.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912 52765 (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *702.118* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt + Q. M. 6th Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 30 Jan 18-1907</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *and Jan 10/17* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52394* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Aaron Wilkin* 27930 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt K 45 Iowa Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Jan 1891</i>	<i>25 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 Aug 1916</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>26 Aug 1921</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/19/08*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Died: *10/20/17* Bureau notified: **10 1917** payable to widow *Carrie N. Roberts*

Remarks: *Neosangua Iowa*

Former Roll No. *29* *254* Home: **AUG 17 1918** 6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron L. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>702118</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>90</i>																	
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. MA. 16 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			2	6	90	2				2			2				2			
	3			3	5	90	3				3			3				3			
	4			4	6	90	4				4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2			2	9		2				2			2				2			
	3			3	GROUP 1		3				3			3				3			
	4			4	OCT 1908		4				4			4				4			
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	14	90		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7	90		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Aaron Wilkin Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>731633</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 18</i>																		
				Remarks: GROUP 1																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2			2	7		2		4	45	2				2				2			
	3			3	7		3		4	45	3				3				3			
	4			4	18		4		4	45	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2			2	8		2		4	45	2				2				2			
	3	9	30	3	9		3		4	45	3				3				3			
	4	16	30	4	7		4		INC. 48 80		4				4				4			
1909.	1	14	35 93	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	15 32 80		3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	INC. ✓			4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	7		2	4	45	2				2				2				2			
	3	14		3	4	45	3		SEP 12 1020		3				3				3			
	4	17		4	4	45	4		J.		4				4				4			

NAME Roberts, Abbie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 248432

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James V.

Service Pt K 113 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Reported July 24, 1925 AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Abbie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 248432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James V.

Service: Pt. K. 113 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Dec 1879	27 Oct 1888			
	12	19 mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME **ABBIE ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

248432

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-11-21

NAME: *Abbie Roberts* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *248432*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: ~~25~~ *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1927. 2 0 4 30
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 3 31 4
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1927. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 5 4
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Abel W.* 27932 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 2 Batty - Ia St. U.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of ~~long~~ + ~~resid.~~ of heart.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Apr 1898</i>	<i>15 Mar 1902</i>	<i>Reis 10^{SP}</i>		<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		<i>21^{SP}</i>		<i>4 June 1913</i>	
				<i>10^{SP}</i>		<i>4 June 1918</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
				<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Aug 4 1913</i>	<i>Dec 8 1913</i>
				38		JUN 10 1913	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6/2-1/13 Deduct \$1.50 per mo. commencing 21 Aug 1912 ending June 3-1913 & all paym'ts thereafter Eldon*
Reis to correct rate and commencement of Incr ~~resid.~~

Former Roll No. *19-280* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **RENEWAL**

Certificate No. *141441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David Roark*

Service: *Pri B 2 Tenn Vol Inf Pd. 28-6 from 4 Sept 1871 to 19 Sept 1871. date of marriage of Wid. ~~Minors~~ Sarah J., Susan Oct. 1871. Daniel S. 130 Sept 1871, 1914.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENE	12	27 May 1910	16 Sep 1910			

Fees: *NO*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17-12* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1914**

Remarks: *RR Box 36 1/2* **RENEWAL under Act 3/3/1901.**
Grandchild Tenn

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Abel M Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>236444</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>2.50</i> <i>30.38</i> <i>50</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		<i>01</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	<i>13920</i>		3	4	50		3		
	4		<i>851</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to wo.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>751</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>450</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4		<i>144</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
							<i>47.50</i>																
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>120.42</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Abigail Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>141441</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8-4 50 1871</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act 11-1-1921</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>wrote P. M. - 571/14 - 592</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/14 34 27</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Abigail* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *519652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts*

Service: *Pt A. 156 Ill. V. I.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>	<i>7 Sept 01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed. Check 2836017 dated Nov 4, 1921 for \$90. made payable by C.G. to Annie A. Clark, Gdn Dec 30, 1922

Remarks: *Annie A. Clark Gdn \$1000. Orphans Ct. Monmouth Co. N.J. 11/23/22. Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Jan 1923.*

Former Roll No. *Edw. R. - New York City* 6-679

NAME Roberts, Abigail (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 519652 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt A 156 Ill V I

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sep 7 1901			

Died *Jan. 24. 1924* FEB 23 1924

Remarks: Annie A. Clark Gdn Orphans Ct Monmouth Co NJ 11/23/22 Bond \$1000 Ev to G A O Jan 1923

Died *1/24 24* *11-12-24*
 Survived by *Annie A. Clark*

NAME: <i>Abigail Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>519652</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>II 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	X X	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	X X	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	X X	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<i>12 1/2 390</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>31 2/6 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<i>27 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	X X	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	X X	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	X X	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		Abigail Roberts											
Certificate No.		519 652											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
		Annie A. Clark-Gdn											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			21 30										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	19- 30												
APRIL	23- 30												
MAY	29- 30												
JUNE	18- 30												
JULY	19- 30												
AUGUST	24 30												
SEPTEMBER	25- 30												
OCTOBER	25 30												
NOVEMBER	28 30												
DECEMBER	24 30												

*Let to her
7/29*

NAME: *Roberts, Abner S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Priv & Farrier Co F. 14 Pa vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Jan 1908	27 Feb 1908	RE-ISSUE	30	Dec 10, 1914	Jan 13, 1915 W
Inc	20	July 1911	13 Jan. 1913				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE OF			APR 9 - 1914				
Fees: <i>no (1/13/18)</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 20 1917</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918					
Remarks: <i>Dubach, La</i>							
				Accrued order dated JUN 7 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>				Home: <i>Widow: Addie</i>			
<i>161</i>				JUN 12 1922			
General Law.							

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410,495* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. and Corp. A. 13" N. Co. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Jan 1916</i>	<i>11 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
General Law.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unk</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner S. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>492787</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1908 \$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			6	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	FEB 9		4 60 ¹⁸	1919.	1		
	1				2		13 45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		11 45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		16 45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		15 45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		14 45	1912.	2		13 45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		10 45		3		19 45		3	4	90		3		
	4		24 45		4		14 45		4	4	90		4		
	1		11 45		1		31 137.33		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		14 45	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		12 45		3		4		3	4	90		3		
	4		12 45		4		4 60		4	4	90		4		
	1		14 45		1		4 60		1				1		
1910.	2		14 45	1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 45		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>410,498</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		8 36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		12 40 ⁶⁰		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		9 44		4		10 45		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9 36		2		11 45		2	5	89		2	4	120
	3		10 36		3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		9 36		4		9 45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2		2 4 45 86		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3		4 72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4		4		4	4	90		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 72		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3	4	90		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4	4	128		4		

NAME **Roberts, Abraham** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **544 513** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 29 Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec. 8, 1920			

Died *Feb 18 - 1925* Reported **MAR 11 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME **Roberts, Abraham** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **544513** **ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 29 Iowa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Eureka Springs Ark.**

Former Roll No. *6/161 Gen'l Law.* Home:

NAME ABRAHAM ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 544513

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	1 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Abraham Roberts

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

544513

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
\$17-4 Feb 1907				20 30 40 50 72															
1907.	1	10		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	58 90		2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	8	60		4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	14	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	13	60		3	14	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	10	60		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	19	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	24	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Absalom*

Certificate No. *175651* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *291.620*

Service: *Pr K129 O.V.T.* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	15	Jun 09	17 July 09	Reis	15.50	June 11-1912	Nov 11-1913
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	3 Mch 11	19	Oct 30-1912		
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		22	Oct 30-1918		
				32		JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1921* | Bureau notified: *D 1 MAR 20 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct 15.50 per month from June 11-1912 to Oct 29 1913 inclusive, and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. *...* | Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Absalom*

Certificate No. *175651* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr K129 O.V.T.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 apr 03</i>	<i>12 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* | Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Roberts</i> Act of March 11, 1914										Certificate No. <i>175651</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: 19 <i>52.50</i>				Remarks: <i>291.670</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4.96</i>
	2				2		<i>14.53⁶⁰</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.96</i>
	3				3		<i>9.51</i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		<i>4.96</i>
	4				4		<i>9.57</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		<i>4.96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9.57</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4.96</i>
	2				2		<i>10.51</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.96</i>
	3				3		<i>10.51</i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		<i>4.96</i>
	4				4		<i>4.51</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		<i>4.96</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4.51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1921.	1		4.150
	2				2		<i>4.51</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		GROUP 3
	3		<i>11 40⁷³</i>		3		<i>4.51</i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 22</i>		4		<i>4.51^{2.27}</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 42</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		<i>4.93⁴⁰</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 47</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		<i>4.96</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>175651</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1-2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1		COLUMBUS	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts-Achsah* **DEAD** *16914*

Certificate No. *667.409* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram* *19982*

Service: *Pr X 142 Ny V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>			

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15/12. E.M.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *-* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ada* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *78.8.356* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of April 18th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *2nd Lt. B. 5 Conn I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3. 14</i>	<i>Apr 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 3-1917</i>	<i>Apr 5-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31. 1922-* Bureau notified: *7-1081-2-*

Remarks: *Derby Conn Box 79.*

Former Roll No. **APR 8 1915**
APR 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Achsah Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>667.409</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	38.00		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ada Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>788.356</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 CIVIL WAR Act of April 19th 1908 SPECIAL ACT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/22	48.40	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60.27		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ada E.*

Certificate No. *691039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.* *Grator N. Y. R 11-*

Service: *Capt & Sgt. D. 6. Mfr & A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct. 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913 P.M.*

Remarks: *Remarried*

Former Roll No. *#1812959 dated July 4, 1913. canceled*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Ada E

Certificate No. *883937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt D 3 Wisc Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 27. 1926*

Reported: *SEP 14 1926*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ada E*

Certificate No. *883.937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. D. 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Nov 28, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Wilson & Co. 3/15/20</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. *1 1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ada M.*

Certificate No. *785.821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore P. Roberts*

Service: *First Lieutenant Cos 93. 1st Regiment Illinois Light Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 23, 1914</i>	<i>January 29, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>In Atty.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/27/19* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: _____

JAN 30 1917
FEB 5 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Ada E Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>883,937</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	9	4		30	2									
	3				3				3	1	1		4	3									
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	80	1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ada M. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>785,821</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	MAR 5	112.40	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4	GROUP 1			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 2	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Ada R.**

Certificate No. **919987** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Cyrus**

Service: **Pvt G 192nd Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 8 1921	Sept 30 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 5 1922 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Adaline B**

Certificate No. **647158** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Giles H**

Service: **P G 96 Ohio Inf and 17 & RC**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Apr 1908	8 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 13, 1916			Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 2082921 Dated			JUL 4 1916 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 21682 6-679						

NAME: A D A R. R O B E R T S												Certificate No. 919987							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

$10 \frac{11}{16} 596 =$
 189.30
 $124.48 30$
 $31.4 30$
 $22.4 30$
 $3.4 30$

NAME: Adaline B Roberts												Certificate No. 9855							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27 SER	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18 SER	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 SER	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	17 SER	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 EMS	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	29 SER	36		3	36			3				3		
	4				4	18 SER	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11 SER		1913.	1	6 LG		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17 HFE			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15 JHT			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 AMF			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 S.E.R.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 N.D.B.			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 A.M.F.			4	4 36			4				4				4		

7/17

NAME: Roberts, Adaline E (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 13752 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Charles H. alias Henry Roberts

Service: Coal Heaver--U S S's N. Carolina, Princeton and State of Georgia

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Reis. 50		MAY 4 1926	SEP 29 1926			
Died		Jan. 4, 1930.				
Reported			FEB 8 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Roberts, Adaline E (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 13752 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 950
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Charles H. Roberts alias Henry Roberts -ia

Service: C. H. U. S. S. N. Carolina Princeton + State of Georgia

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 Mar 28 1900	June 30 1900			
		12 APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From		INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 41						

6-676

NAME: *Roberts Adam*

Certificate No. *949799*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr Co G, 119 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Moh. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1908</i>				
REISSUE	16	JUN 18, 1912	APR 21, 1913				
	20	Dec. 4, 1912					
Fees:		24 Dec. 4, 1917					

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 28, 1913*

Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1913** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* Act of June 27 1890.

Home: *ER. H. O. V. S. 11/25/07*

NAME: *Roberts Adam*

Certificate No. *949799*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Adam Roberts				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 949799							
Last paid to: 8-7 Nov 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1	1	6	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1		36	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	11	36	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1	11	36	4	1			4	1		
1908.	1		5 66 13	1	1	6	36	1	1			1	1		
	2		9 10 31	2	1	15	36	2	1			2	1		
	3		11 36	3	1	20	36	3	1			3	1		
	4		10 36	4	1			4	1			4	1		
1909.	1		5 36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		4 36	2	1	10.	Mt. H.	2	1			2	1		
	3		11 36	3	1	19	Mt. H.	3	1			3	1		
	4		12 36	4	1	12 60.	Mt. H.	4	1			4	1		
1910.	1		14 36	1	1		DEAD.	1	1			1	1		
	2		9 36	2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		5 36	3	1		GROUP 3	3	1			3	1		
	4		5 36	4	1			4	1			4	1		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Adam W* ~~291.800~~

Certificate No. *385,601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *Pr B 13 W Va VJ* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	19	1 mch 07	<i>30 Oct 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	22	May 12	<i>22 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	10	2 Feb 18	<i>14 July 13</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb 18</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1920**

Remarks: *3544 Columbus av*

Former Roll No. *45-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Addie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *835217* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 3. Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES *married 1895* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>dec 15-1916</i>	<i>dec 7-1917</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Mils B. Stevens + Co \$10⁰⁰ 11/2/18</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Adam W Roberts				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 385.601							
Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907				Rate: 7-22-2070 50,800				Remarks: 50,800							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	11	62.40		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/4	36		3	4	69		3	4 120	
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	76.47	1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118.		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Addie Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 235217							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 1, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	1/2/18	139.73		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75

NAME: Roberts Addie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914635

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abner S.

Service: Pvt & Farrier F 14th Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 14 1918 ^R	Jun 7 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 7/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 12 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Roberts Addie (mother)

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 917654

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: William W. Solomon alias Walter W. Solomon

Service: Recruit 22nd Co U S Coast Art Cps

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1920 ^R	Aug 11 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 18 1922

6-682

NAME: ADDIE ROBERTS												Certificate No. 914635			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1922. 1 14/2 17
 2 B-4 90
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO

NAME: ADDIE ROBERTS (mother)												Certificate No. 917654			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	23 12
	2				2				2				2	2	B-4 12
	3				3				3				3	1	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1922. 1 9/15 286
 2 GROUP 2 PAID
 3 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Addie**

Certificate No. **926258** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W.**

Service **Pt A 104 Pa Inf** 8-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	100	May 1920				
	30	May 20 1920				
Died <i>May 14, 1926</i>						
Reported JUN 14 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roberts, Addie**

Certificate No. **926258** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 104th, Reg. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 20, 1920 ^{or}	Jan 3, 1923			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1923** 8-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME **ADDIE ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **926258**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Bu
3-1081
26/7*

NAME: Addie Roberts				Certificate No. 926258			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

*1922. 2
1922. 3
1922. 4
1923. 1 20 944
1923. 2 34 30
1923. 3 4 30*

NAME **Roberts, Addie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **816952**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pt C 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 22 - 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Addie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816 952* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pt C 55 O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUES: <i>Married 1890.</i> <i>Ohio 12</i>						
DIED: <i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> Fees: <i>Wm. H. Beach. Fee \$10.00/4/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916						

6-679

NAME

ADDIE A ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816952

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Addie A. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816.952

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Roberts Addie J

Certificate No.

791.055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Freeman M.

Service:

Pr. F. 4 Me. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 2. 15	June 2. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
No fee.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920	59	

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Newport Maine
Former Roll No. JUN 7 1918

NAME:

Roberts Addie He

Certificate No.

825.222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 2, 1907

Name of Soldier:

Williams

Service:

Pr and Corp Co. 30 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1892

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 22. 1916	May 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

George W. Notthen \$10.75/25/10

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1917

NAME: <i>Addie J. Roberts</i>										CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>791.055</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	22	60 ⁸⁰		2	4	75		10	4	25		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		5	3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		6	4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	2			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4				3			
	4				4				4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	75		5				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4					

NAME: <i>Addie H. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>825.222</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	Fee			6	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80 ^x	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		3				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		4				3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		5				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Addie M.*

Certificate No. *595841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace E. Roberts*

Service: *Pri. 4th and Co. 4th W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15th Oct. 1904</i>	<i>6th Oct. 1905</i>			
		<i>12 19th Apr. 1908</i>				
Reissue in lieu lost cert.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4239</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Adelaide*

Certificate No. *625283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lebulon Roberts*

Service: *Pri B. 29. N. J. & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 4 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier. Pensioned as Robert.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Addie M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>598341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>£ 12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			10	4 30			2	
		3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4			3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			12	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	29 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3	11 34			3	16 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			1				3	
		4	16 36			4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	8 36.	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 36.			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	14 36.			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Adelaide Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>625253</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>£ 20 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 62.93	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	8 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 64.67			4				4				4	
1910.		1	12 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	8 36 ✓			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Adelia**
 759478

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William J**

Service: **Sgt E 102 N Y Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>June 25, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Adelia*

Certificate No. *759478* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J Roberts*

Service: *Sgt. E 102 N Y Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>12th 1913</i>	JUN 6 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From: <i>10th Fed Mil Co Stevens Co 8th/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913						

6-679

NAME **ADELIA ROBERTS**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **759478**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ADELIA ROBERTS				Act of MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759478						
Last paid to: 759478 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 30		4	4 30			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 90			
	4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	4 90			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Roberts Adelia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **915848** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Cpl & 1st Sgt H 51st Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 11 1922	Jul 6 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUL 12 1922 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Adeline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *473704* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Simeon Roberts*

Service: *Pt. E 35th U. S. V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Sept 1898	20 Jan. 1899			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 16-1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 629284 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *4/16 1916* Reimbursement order dated *7/10/16*

payable to *P. L. O. Ryan 7/13*

Former Roll No. *7790* 6-679

NAME: ADELIA ROBERTS										Certificate No. 915848											
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7	27	53	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Adeline Roberts										Certificate No. 473704									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 7-12					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	7	29 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4				4		
										4/29									

NAME: *Roberts Adelpia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *883664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Priv. 26 140th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 18-1919</i>	<i>Feb 14-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 19 1920 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Agnes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *720486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Leth Roberts*
 Service: *Priv 39 C. I. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>1 Mch 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Fred T B Guett*
\$10 pay 1

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *367 So 7th St -* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Removal - AG*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Adelphia Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *883664*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	0	4	30	1927.	2				
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	11	4	30	1927.	3				
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	12	4	30	1927.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	^{3/3} 88.33	1	4	30	1928.	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *17th Agnes Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *720486*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>17 20 25</i>		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12 42</i>		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>13 42</i> ✓		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 42</i> ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13 42</i> ✓		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>19 42</i> ✓		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>15 42</i> ✓		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>9</i>		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>13 38</i> ³³		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>38</i>		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Agnes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 17, 1908

Certificate No. 869278 10 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah H Roberts

Service: P 193 my Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 23 1918</u>	<u>May 24-1919</u>	<u>Albion</u>	<u>Nov 23 1918</u>	<u>Jan 2, 1920</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

From: John J Hallis Dec 10 - JUN 16 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Agnes M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 817540 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Priv. Capt. Hastings' Keystone Battery Pa Light Art'y

married 1897-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>		<u>Sept 16-1916</u>	<u>Nov 28-1916</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

From: William J. Wray \$10.00 12/15/16

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/6 6-679

NAME: <i>James Roberts</i>				APRIL 19, 1918				Certificate No. <i>869278</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		10 81				
	4				4				4		11 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30
	2				2				2		10 80 23				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 85.50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Agnes M Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817540</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 90.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 75				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Roberts Albert* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 52783 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. Co. 20 Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~G. S. H. R. side of face & total deafness & ear & hearing~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	12	Jan. 26 1892	14 Nov. 1896	Reissue	18	Mar. 31 1912	DEC 9 1913
				Reissue	22	Jan. 28 1914	
				Reissue	30	Mar. 28 1914	
						<i>Reissue 30 May 13-1914</i>	<i>June 5 1914</i>
						<i>Reissue 40 June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7 1918</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *45366* Home: _____ 39815 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Albert* 9 (S-P. A. 1.) 31

Certificate No. *511357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Musc. K. 4.5" Pa.* General Law.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 5/90</i>	<i>Dec 6/90</i>	INCREASE	12	Mar 8/05	<i>May 20/05</i>
REISSUE	6	Aug 4/94	Oct 15/94	REISSUE	36	<i>June 19/12</i>	<i>July 8/12</i>
INCREASE	8	Oct 15/97	<i>Apr 11/98</i>	RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	OCT 27 1914
INCREASE	10	<i>Mar 12/02</i>	<i>Nov 25/02</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: *Dec 30 1918* **JAN 30 1919**

Died: *Dec. 30 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *Landbach Hotel, Millerton Pa.* JUN 13 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>409359</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 78-30 <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26 42	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 42	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 42	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	14 42	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 42	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 42 ^{76 53}	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 42	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 42	1914. 3	4 74 ⁷⁰	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 42	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 8, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>511357</i>			
Last paid to: 31				Rate: 36 <i>36</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	4 108 <i>6840</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 72-	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 108	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 108	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 108	1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 108	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-885
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2/11

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Albert

Certificate No. 657094 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P F 29 Wis Inf and P L 14 Wis Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1909	14 Apr 1909	Reis	14 ⁵⁰	4 June 1912	
					16 ⁵⁰	21 Feb 1913	
					21 ⁵⁰	21 Feb 1917	
					27	21 Feb 1922	20 mch 1913

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan. 20-1914
payable to widow Mary S.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 109 Elizabeth St, Freeport, Ill

Died: April 15 1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 6 1913

Remarks: Com card of May 6/13. as to Death.

Former Roll No. 5856(a9) | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Albert

Certificate No. 657094 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P L 14 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	16 Mar 98	29 Jan 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42148 | Home:

6-681

NAME: Albert Roberts												Certificate No. 17468^a 657094															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag)						Rate: 14/16⁵⁰						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7 N. D. B			2				2				2				2						
	3				3	10 A B W			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	12 S E R			2				2				2				2						
	3				3	11 S E R			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36 LBL		1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	5/7 5-20			2	13 24 87			2	Chicago No. 4805			2				2				2						
	3	14 NT			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	8 N D B			4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	1/4 34 47		1918.	1	Date of death		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	12 N. T.			2	April 15 1913			2				2				2				2						
	3	14 N. D. B			3	May 6 1913			3				3				3				3						
	4	11 N. D. B			4	reported			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Albert Roberts												Certificate No. 5856 657094															
Last paid to:						Rate: 8						Remarks: 42148															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8 NT			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	NEW PENSION UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts Albert* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *789736* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: *William M Roberts*

Service: *P. I. 117 reg Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 mch 1915</i>	<i>6 may 1915</i>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

See act may Helpless

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *May 11, 1915*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Albert* Act of May 11, 1912 *31698*

Certificate No. *837225* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 117 Ind*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 30 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 31698* Home: *Newtonville* 6-681

NAME: Albert Roberts Belmont				Certificate No. 789-36			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Albert Roberts				Certificate No. 837225			
NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 12 30				Act of May 11, 1912			
				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Albert**

Certificate No. **1001690** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 7 Ill V Cav**

Disability: **Pt K 7 Ill V Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 24 - 1924	JAN 9 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Albert**

Certificate No. **1001690** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P K 7 Ill Vol Cav**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Res	15⁵⁰	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	19	1913	FEB 3 1914
				Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	norm

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 7 - 13011*

Former Roll No. **42147 (ag)** | Home:

e-681

NAME ALBERT ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1001690

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

NAME: Albert Roberts

17469

Certificate No. 1001690

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) (date: 12/5/50 19.22 50)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	6/21 8 20	2	7 N. D. B.	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10 ABW	3	10 ABW	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	9 ABW	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1	8 S E R	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	13 EBS	2	8 S E R	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 ABW	3	11 S E R	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	8 D. D.	4	4 57	4	4 100	4	Trans to w	4	
1909. 1	0 SER	1	3 35 20 LBL	1	4 57	1	4 100	1	Payment Card	1	
2	10 SER	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 ABW	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 N. D. B.	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1	4 12 48	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 N. D. B.	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 MEO	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	14 N. D. B.	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Roberts, Albert**

Certificate No. **1, 126, 382** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt. L. 29 U.S. Inf.**

Disability **Rheumatism**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Apr 19-1906 Oct 26-1906			
				<p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>Jan 26, 1928</i> Reported FEB 25 1928</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Remarks: <i>Re</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>Jan 26 1928</i> Accrued order dated OCT 26 1928 payable to widow <i>Etta L. Roberts</i> <i>29 Hall Ave.</i> <i>Washington</i> <i>Penna</i></p>	

6-671

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Albert*

Certificate No. *1126382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pvt L 29 U S Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 Apr 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53588* Home:

6-681

NAME

ALBERT ROBERTS.

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

1126382

GROUP 1

RATE-	12 1923	12 1924	12 1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	2						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	10-9 ²⁰						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELLED
CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Albert Roberts

Certificate No.

1126382

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv 26 2 Battn Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>					
		<i>and ending Feb. 26, 1907 - date of death</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Laura E Roberts, Wid.
Sharpville, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE *ROBERTS ALBERT F* FILE No. *SC 1020011*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636</i>	<i>4-6-43</i>	<i>JACKLEY</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, ALBERT G.**

Certificate No. **912529** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Seryt I H US C Vol Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 26 1907	OCT 10 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	OCT. 19 1911	OCT 30 1911				
REISSUE	80	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1919** *Letter to Providence 2/6/19.*

Remarks: *June 27, 18* *Deployment order dated APR 1 1919* *1703 North Seventh St.*
Fannie Valentine *Harrisburg Pa*

Former Roll No. *36014* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *29 1919* **Pa** G-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Albert H.**

Certificate No. **1076480** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. C. 169. NY Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	June 2, 1910	June 16, 1910	Reis	18 ⁵⁰	Aug 15, 1915	Nov 13, 1913
		June 2, 1910	June 28, 1916		21 ⁵⁰	Oct 10, 1915	
					27	Oct 10, 1920	

Fees: *June 23 1917* *order dated* *1910* *1/2 Suspended from Sept. 4, 1914 C. O. June 25, 1915*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *New York City, Dec 6, 1912* *Rush* *Pay 1/2 to wife Fannie Roberts p. Sept. 4, 1914*
NY *a/c Redaction* *T.O. Dec 7, 1915*

Died: *June 23 1917* **JUL 3 1917 3 - 1081** *Suspended payment to wife to Oct 25, 1916*
include payment of 1/2 pension to wife to Oct 25, 1916

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Sept 4, 1914 C. O. Nov 17, 1914*
Pay 1/2 to wife Fannie Roberts p. Sept 23, 1914
up to and including Dec 7, 1914
a/c with home to O.O. Apr 2, 1916 **FEB 17 1920** *ORIGINAL*
Do not use C. O. No. 1081 *Ed Moore*

Former Roll No. *Pay ment to wife to cease Dec. 7, 1914.* *date of pensioner will change from home.*

NAME: ALBERT G. ROBERTS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 912529						
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 30 40				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 45		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10/6 31 33		3	8 45		3	4 90		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	6 45		4	6 45		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1	7 45	1912.	1	6 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	7 45		2	6		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	6		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	FEB 5 4 60 62 33		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 45		2	4		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 45		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	1 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	6 45	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 45		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: ALBERT H. ROBERTS,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 1076480				Rate: 76 21 50				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Fannie Roberts. b. O. 12/7/15						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 11 24.75 P	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	22 73.15		2			2	
	3			3			3	X X X X		3			3	
	4			4			4	1/26/16 54 w. or Dep		4	DEAD		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	2786.250 P	1920.	1	7/25 46 58	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	7/12 32.25 P		2	76		2	
	3			3			3	23 37.25 P		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4			4	11/3 96.75 w. ✓		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	37.25 P ✓	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	15 32.25 P ✓		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	32.25 W ✓		3			3	
	4			4	4 36 70 35		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 49.50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 49.50		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 49.50		3			3			3	
	4			4	21 29.98 P		4			4			4	

NAME: *Roberts Albert H* ACT OF FEB. C, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1056480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pvt. C. 169 My*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Jul 07.</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SB 12/6/12 BO. 12/5/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Albert H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1134759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri., 4th Unatt'd Co, Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar '07</i>	<i>12 July '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 Feb 1915</i>	<i>June 9, 1915</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>			<i>16 Feb 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10*

Died: *Jan 28, 1923 - 1081* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert H. Roberts</u>										Certificate No. <u>1076480</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8.12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9.36		2				2		
	3				3		8.36		3				3		
	4				4		9.36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9.36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2				2		
	3				3		9.36		3				3		
	4				4		5.36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		Trans	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	24		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert H. Roberts</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2641		Certificate No. <u>1134,759</u>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15.18 20.50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4.36	1915.	1		4.45	1919.	1		4.90
	2	8/2	30		2		5		2	23	4.45 7.80		2		4.90
	3	4			3		5		3		4.54		3		4.90
	4	4	36		4		4		4		4.64		4		4.90
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		X	1916.	1		4.54	1920.	1		4.90
	2	5			2		4		2		4.54		2		4.90
	3	10			3		4		3		4.54		3		4.172
	4	5			4		4		4		4.54		4		4.150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.54	1921.	1		4.150
	2	5			2				2		4.54		2		4.150
	3	4			3				3		4.54		3		4.150
	4	4			4		4.45		4		4.54		4		4.150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		4.45	1918.	1		4.54	1922.	1		4.150
	2	4			2		4.45		2		4.54		2		4.150
	3				3		4.45		3		4.8760		3		4.150
	4	5			4		4.45		4		4.90		4		4.150

(3-P. A. 1) **41**

NAME: *Roberts Albert M* **DEAD** *20-a*

Certificate No. *290.166* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. G 7 Pa. Res*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr 9 1907</i>	<i>Dec 11 1907</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov. 29, 1915* **Bureau notified:** **DEC 16 1915**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**
11/29 1915 **Accrued order dated** *12/29/15* **N**

Home: *Mary E* *1/6*

Former Roll No.

6-881

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Roberts, Albert M.**

Certificate No. **876 213** **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Artificer K 1 Mich Vol Engrs & Mechs Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 18, 1921			

Died *April 5, 1924* **Reported** **APR 24 1924**

Remarks: *37081. (W)*

6-871

NAME: 20-a Albert M. Roberts				Certificate No. 290,166			
Last paid to: 41				Rate: \$5.27			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 81	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 81	3	
4	12/27 2050	4	4 45	4	4 81	4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	23 40	1920. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 45	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	4 45	3	5 45	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4		4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 45 9760	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	4 45	2	4	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 81	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 81	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 81	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 81	4		4	

NAME ALBERT M ROBERTS		Certificate No. 876213		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
Fees				GROUP 2									
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL	4 72	4	72										
MAY	4 72	4	72										
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

12/13

NAME: *Roberts, Albert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *876213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Art. R. 1 Mich Vol Engrs & Mechs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	28	Feb. 1907	6 Aug 1907	25	17	Sept 1917	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	"	" 1917	23 June 1913
		19 23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912	40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 June 18-1921 - Feb. 18-1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home: *Dec 27 1920*

0-681

NAME: *Roberts Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 *31708*

Certificate No. *936122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P G 9 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	15	May 09	6 Jan 08	32	JUN 10	1918	
		Inc 20	May 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		25	25 MAY 1912			72	Aug. 30-1920
			16 DEC 1912				Oct. 8-1920

Fees: ~~Rest + Revis~~ 72 June 7, 1920^{or} DEC 1 1921
 Ending Jan. 8, 1921, date of death.
 Payable to Sarah E., widow.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1921* Bureau notified **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks: ** Rest. + Revis. to correct commencement of Inc.*

Former Roll No. *Adv 31708* Home: *Abbeville* DEC 8 1921

0-681

NAME: <i>Albert M Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 3040</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 72
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1	10	1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 72
	2	11		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 72
	4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150
	2	21		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	12		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150
	2	11		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	12		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 216
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Albert J Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>936122</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 1/2 32</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96
	2			2	4 60		2	4 67.50		2	4 96
	3			3	4 60		3	4 67.50		3	4 96
	4			4	4 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 96
1908.	1	4 45	1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96
	2	4 45		2	7 60		2	4 67.50		2	4 96
	3	4 45		3	7 60		3	4 67.50		3	4 151.80
	4	4 45		4	7 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 150
1909.	1	4 45	1913.	1	4 67.50	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 216
	2	6 45		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2	4 216
	3	6 45		3	4 67.50		3	4 67.50		3	4 216
	4	6 45		4	4 67.50		4	4 67.50		4	4 216
1910.	1	4 45	1914.	1	4 67.50	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 2
	2	4 45		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2	
	3	4 60		3	4 67.50		3	4 84.60		3	3-888
	4	4 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	19/1/24

NAME

Roberts, Albert W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1130578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 7th Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 26, 1926	JUN 1 1926
<p>Accrued order dated SEP 21 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Eliza M. Roberts</u></p>				<p>1625 main st. Bethlehem Pa.</p>			

NAME:

Roberts Albert W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1130578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt A 7th Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 4/07	Oct 3/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
	16 ⁵⁰	May 22/12	Nov. 7/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	16 ⁵⁰	May 22-1912	Dec. 12-1914				
Fees:	21 ⁵⁰	Jan. 1-1915					
	27	Jan. 1-1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ALBERT W ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1130578

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

24-38³³

NAME:

96

albert w. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1130578

Last paid to:

42

Rate:

12: 16.50 21.50 38

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 38	1915. 1	5 55	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 38	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/25 30-	1911. 3	7 38	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 38	1911. 4	8 38	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	9 38	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 38	1912. 2	8 38	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 38	1912. 3	19 38	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 38	1912. 4	8 38	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 38	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 38	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 38	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 38	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 38	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 38	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 38	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 38	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, Alethea** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **807087**
ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Frank L**
 Service **Pt E 15 N Y H A** 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 10, 1927</i>						
Reported FEB 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Alethea* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *807.087* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Frank L.*
 Service: *Pt E. 15 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 6 1915</i>						
NOV 28 1913						

6-679

NAME **ALETHEA ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

807087

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu
R-3-1081 1/27

NAME: <i>Alethea Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 807.087	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 95.50
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Alexander

Certificate No.

259004

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 13th Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				July 21-1925	AUG 11 1925
				Remarks:	
				ek	
		Died July 21 1925	Accrued order dated SEP 24 1925	P. R. 3, Bristol Tenn	
		payable to widow	Mollie M. Roberts		

Died July 21 1925
 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1925
 payable to widow Mollie M. Roberts

P. R. 3, Bristol
 Tenn

NAME:

Roberts, Alexander

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

259004

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pris B 13 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rest Inc	10	29 Sept 1897	19 July 1898	INCREASE	16	Nov 20-1912	Jan. 27-1915
Reis	14 1/2	29 May 1912	6 July 1913		21	Nov. 20-1916	W
					27	Nov. 20-1921	
					30	June 10-1918	
					38	Nov 20-1918	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R.R. 5 Bristol Tenn

Former Roll No.

15

Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Alexander* 5752

Certificate No. *327 147* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pat 223 "Mich. V. I. and Pat 7-28" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	23	Feb 09	<i>8 June 07</i>				
"	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17 1916* **DEC 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Wilmot Mich*

Remarks:

Check No. *309214* Dated **DEC 4 - 1916** Cance:

Former Roll No. *20265 G.L.* Home: **15412**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Alexander** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **382642** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 43 O V Inf**

Disability:

0-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 24, 1925	Nov 4, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 2, 1926		

Died: *Nov 19 1927* Reported: **JUN 15 1927**

Remarks: *ch*

may 1927

payable to widow *Roberts* **OCT 14 1927**

Chico **DEC 16 1926**

NOV 11 1925 **DEC 15 1926**

NAME:

Alexander Roberts of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

327147

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~7~~ ~~2~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/2	10.10		2		7 60		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		12 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		7 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1		8 60		1		4 81		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2		8 60	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	60		3		9 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		4 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1		¹⁸ 4 60 ^{3.93}		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2		4 81	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	60		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1		4 81		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	60		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

NAME

ALEXANDER ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 19

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

382642

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	72--	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					4 18								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

NAME: *Roberts Alexander*

Certificate No. *382,642*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr C 43 0 v J*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15th	23 March 08	23 March 08	Inc	27th	July 27, 1916	July 8, 1916
	16th	23 May 12	23 Nov 12		27th	July 27, 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		38		JUN 10, 1918	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75-2 JUL 22 1916*

Home:

NAME: *Roberts Alexander*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1161236*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. J. 13" U.S. Co. 1st A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15th	14 May 1910	29 June 1910	Inc.	15th	12 March 1914	} May 6, 1916 W
Reis.	19th	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912			19 March 12, 1918	
						22 nd March 12, 1923	
						30 June 10-1918	
						32 Mar 12-1920	

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan 5 1919*

Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 4/7/14 payable to Frank Archib*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Alexander Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. 382,642			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 46 2150 38 50				Remarks: 292,110			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 11.4	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 11.4	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 11.4	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 11.4	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 11.4	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36.13	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 11.4	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.70	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 11.4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alexander Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 116,236			
Last paid to:				Rate: 46 15 19 30				Remarks: 30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 40.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 40.50	1919. 2	4 32.95	1923. 2	allowed	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 40.50	1919. 3	1/2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 40.50	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 40.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	24 57.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 36	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 36	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40.50	1918. 2	inc. 52.57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 32	1914. 3	4 40.50	1918. 3	4 76.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 40.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D 1/27

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Alexander C

Certificate No. 774386 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1914**

Service: Sgt. Co M. 12" Mo Haul

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	July 1890	31 May 1892	Reis.	30	30 Dec 1918	27 Jan 1914
Reis.	17	June 1912	27 Jan 1914		40	June 10 1918	
	23	30 Dec 1913					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: _____

Died: 9/6/18-3-888 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 29 1919

26 payable to widow Mary S.

Former Roll No. 100 Home: 1/5/20

6-691

PAYEE ALEXANDER H. ROBERTS FILE No. SE 5-19962

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>B. 636 - Vet Adv</u>	<u>3-23-40</u>	<u>Hensley</u>
	MAR 25 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Alexander C Roberts*

Certificate No. *774386*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 22 40*

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1930~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1920.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>44</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		<i>26</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>174 35¹⁰⁴⁶³</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>9960</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4			4		

PAYEE *Emma Potts* FILE NO. *2659032*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Roberts</i>	<i>7/27/38</i>	
<i>Potts</i>		

NAME: ROBERTS, ALEXANDER M.

Certificate No. 1108754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of July 24, 1913.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sergt I 7 md V I*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 1 1907				
REISSUE	18	MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913				
	24	OCT 17 1912					

Fees:

Died 13 Sept 1913 Accrued order dated 1 Nov 1913
Transferred to: payable to widow *Louisa B Roberts. \$ 8.00*

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1913*

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1913 3-708

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36096*

Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME:

ALEXANDER M. ROBERTS *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.

1108754

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 6

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	GROUP 3		1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 8	1915. 2	1919. 2	2	1927. 2
3 <i>11/11 34</i>	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 36</i>	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 FEP 17 <i>4 36 46 40</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 DEAD.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	<i>Died Sept. 13-13</i>		1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2	<i>Admitted Nov. 1-13</i>		2	2
3 9	3 <i>27 8</i>	<i>Wid to Louise & Roberta</i>		3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Roberts, Alexander S

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

251235

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT

of June 27, 1890.

1912.

Service:

Ord. Seaman USS Silver Lake

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 May 95	13 Sept 97	Reis	15	23 June 1912	1 Mch 1913
				Inc	19	March 1916	June 19, 1916
						25 March 1916	

Fees:

37 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Reis 16 June 3 1912; Jan 23, 1919

20 Mch 9 1916

35 June 10 1918 J.

Issued:

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1920

Issue to correct rate

Died Jan 15, 1920

Accrued order dated

Jul. 12, 1920

payable to widow

Emma E. Roberts

Alton, Indiana

Former Roll No.

9901

Home:

JUL 22 1920

FEB - 3 1919
JUL 17 1916

NAME: Alexander S Roberts Certificate No. 25235
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12/50 4937 Remarks: 35
Act of May 11, 1918 9901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.	4 46 50	1915.	1	4	73 70 23	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 MEO	4 46 50		2	4	105		2	4	
	3				3	12 NT	4 46 50		3	4	103		3	4	
	4				4		4 46 50		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT	4 46 50	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	
	2				2	17 MMN	4 46 50		2				2		
	3				3	17 S E R	4 46 50		3	7/15	1342 50		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4		4 57		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 MAY 11, 1918	4 57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 7 35 2	4 57		2		INC.		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4 46 50	4 57		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 57		4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 46 50	4 57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	11 MEO			2	4 46 50	4 57		2				2		
	3	12 MEO			3	4 46 50	4 57		3				3		
	4				4	4 46 50	4 106 40		4				4		

6-577 1/2

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Roberts, Alfred**

Certificate No. **544030** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: **Pvt Co E. 22 Mich I. Inf.**

Guardian: **J.R. Harrod** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Feb 1903.**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	3 Dec 1902	Monfred	22 Apr 1902	15 Aug 1915
<i>Rate</i>	12	" " " "	OCT 5 1912	Alfred	" "	29 Dec 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Dropped**
Funeral rept. MAR 7 1916

Remarks: **cf lost 7/8/12.**
Argentine Ark 615 E. Wash Ave
Arg. Per. 7-12-12.

Issued in lieu of ^{lost} certificate dated **12/3/1902**

Former Roll No. **2.**

6-678

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Roberts, Alfred** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **547849** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 5 Ky Vol Cav**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	^H Oct 19, 1925		
Inc	72	July 29, 1925	Oct 19, 1925		

Died Feb 25 1929 | **Reported MAR 13 1929**

Remarks: **ck.**
Pay wid Lattie Roberts

Feb 25 1929 Accrued order dated **APR 25 1929**
payable to widow Lattie Roberts

OCT 24 1925

NAME <i>Alfred Roberts</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890. MINOR Certificate No. <i>544030</i>									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
					Account filed				
1907.	415	1	15 48	1911.	1	15 48	1915.	1	15 48
		2	16 48		2	16 48		2	16 48
		3	16 48		3	16 48		3	16 48
		4	16 48		4	16 48		4	16 48
1908.		1	16 48	1912.	1	16 48	1916.	1	16 48
		2	22 48		2	22 48		2	22 48
		3	27 48		3	27 48		3	27 48
		4	28 48		4	28 48		4	28 48
1909.		1	16 48	1913.	1	16 48	1917.	1	16 48
		2	19 48		2	19 48		2	19 48
		3	19 48		3	19 48		3	19 48
		4	13 48		4	13 48		4	13 48
1910.		1	7 48	1914.	1	21 42	1918.	1	7 48
		2	13 48		2	13 48		2	13 48
		3	9 48		3	9 48		3	9 48
		4	16 48		4	16 48		4	16 48

NAME ALFRED ROBERTS Certificate No. 547849												
Fees No fee												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	-50-	50-	72-									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

90
 CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 6. 52 80
 4. 14 60

25600 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Alfred* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *547849* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P-N-5 Reg. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	7	March 07	13 Dec 07	Inc.	24	Dec. 25. 1914	Aug. 10. 1916
Reis. 78	3	June 1912	7 March, 1913		30	Dec. 25. 1919	12
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Crossed out*

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. *272/1-199/4-16808* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, ALFRED

Certificate No. 568136 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Plt. & Com. Ser. 10.7 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 1 1907	JAN 6 1908	REISSUE.	30	21 Nov 1912	JUN 3 1913
Increase	15	JUN 2 1908	JUN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15 1915* Bureau notified: JAN 13 1915 *8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36034* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *111 10-15-11* 6-681

NAME: *Alfred Roberts*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

547849

Last paid to: *@ 8 to Dec '07*

Rate: ~~2 1/2~~ *2 1/2* ~~4050~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/4 35 60</i>	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	116 80	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ALFRED ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

568136

DEC 4 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	13 90 SH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	10 90 SH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	11 90 SH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/3 42 50</i>	1911. 4	19 H.H.	1915. 4	13 90 SH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	11 90 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 90 H.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 90 H.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 90 SH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 90 SH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 90 SH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) **27981**

Certificate No. *1055951* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *1st US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6.2 May 1901</i>	<i>13 Mch 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *R. No. 2*

Remarks: *Big Stone S. Dak*

Former Roll No. *2463* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts Alfred** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1230037** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 18 U S Inf**

Disability: -----

9-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH				
	30	Sept 23 1922							
<i>Inc.</i>	50	June 4, 1926							

Discharged: *Dis* **OCT 9 - 1926** | Reported: **OCT 27 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Roberts Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 7. 18" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1922</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. Pd. 3/1/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1923* Home: *Pact Br* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Alfred E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464623* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P- I & L 1 Tenn. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>27 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 17 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1622* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1270.037</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Roberts.</i>										Certificate No. <i>464623</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24.30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 8780</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3					3	<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>			4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Alfred E*

Certificate No. *464623* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st U.S. Inf. 1st Term. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>201 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1622* | **GENERAL LAW** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Alice*

Certificate No. *10.231* | CLASS: **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Co. D. 1st Texas Minnie Men.*

Defense of Frontier against Indian Depredations

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>June 6. 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$25 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 7/1/22*

Transferred from: *GRU... B* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: *120* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>464623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>1/3 6 30</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>12</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>Do opp</i>		2 <i>Do opp</i>		2 <i>L. 7 1909.</i>		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>70,231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: DIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 44 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>0 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>18 4</i>
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>26 4</i>
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>7/1 756</i>
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Alice* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. *685614* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: *Jarris Roberts*

Service: *At 19th Batty U S Field Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>				

Fee: *10% M.O.B Lipps - Manchester Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Under the provisions of Section 4707 R. S. as amended by the First Section of Act of June 27th 1890.

Manchester Ky

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845004* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Elias* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Corpl. F 117th Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 29-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/21

NAME: <i>Alice Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>685614</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT MOTHER			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>27 30</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Alice Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>845004</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 9, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO			

NAME: Roberts Alice

Certificate No. 915266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pvt E 118th N Y Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 13 1921	Jun 20 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 7/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 26 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: Roberts Alice E.

Certificate No. 275720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pr 9 117 N Y Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Oct 89	25 Sept 90
		Oct 4 1911	Oct 27 1911

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Albert	Oct 4 1911	To continue during period of help because

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/14

MAY 3 1915

Remarks:

Has 3 children.

Former Roll No.

NAME: ALICE ROBERTS												Certificate No. 915266							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	381			2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Alice E. Roberts												Certificate No. 275720							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12+2 ✓						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		42	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	14			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16	42		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Alice E* 44192

Certificate No. *577724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hanford J*

Service: *Epl 10 14 NY HA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>11 Aug 04</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917		
Died: <i>Feb. 24 1917</i>				Check No. <i>27967</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40700 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Alice M.*

Certificate No. *892216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri 20 11 and Co. M. 2nd Mo. State Mil. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 20-1920</i>	<i>Sept 20-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				SEP 24 1920		

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice E Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>577724</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1919</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>892216</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1/5 152 7 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

NAME: Roberts, Alice M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,047		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.		
Name of Soldier: William S.						
Service: Priv L, 6th Penn Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL September 1, 1922. \$ 4 per month		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 30, 1921 ^a	Dec 5, 1922	Alvin S.	Dec 30, 1921	Feb 5/26
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Norman E.	" " "	Sept 5/36
Fees: Albert S. Wray \$ 10 JAN 3 rd 1923						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						DEC 1 1922

6-679

NAME Roberts, Alice S		(3-P. A. 2a)				
301056						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles L						
Service Pt I 35 and 1st Lt F 55 Mass.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				FEB 10 1927		
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Alice M. Roberts				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 925,047							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1924. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1925. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1926. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1927. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1928. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1929. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1930. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1931. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1932. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1933. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8
 1934. 1 20 28
 2 3/5 2.8
 3 4/6 2.8

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME ALICE S. ROBERTS,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 301056		ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		6-574											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Alice S.**

Certificate No. **301056** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles L.**

Service: **Pri, I 35 1st Lt, 7 55**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 July, 1890	2 Sept, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Inc.	20	June 28-1917	Sept 26-1917			
Fees:						
25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: ALICE S. ROBERTS,

Act of April 19, 1908. 10873

Certificate No. 301056

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	-	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Roberts, Allen*

Certificate No. *18,757*

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: *James H.*

Service: *Pri, U.S. M. Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch, 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 - 1917*

Bureau notified: *D-3 MAR 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 387,848 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4 BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME:

46 ALLEN ROBERTS,

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

18,757

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

FATHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10	06	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	✓			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	14			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Allen

Certificate No. 1027425 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: S. E. 6, Ia, Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Mch, 1907</u>	<u>23 Nov, 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Oct. 16, 1907.</u>	
				<u>Accrued Pension Order</u>		<u>dated Jan 16, 1908.</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Harriet Roberts wd</u>	
				<u>2 Cts</u>		<u>not filed 1-29-08.</u>	
				<u>Reis Cpt to Comr</u>		<u>4-2-08</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17-07 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rep by Cui Forrest. Louisia, Ia,
RR # 2

Former Roll No. 29298 J Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Almarinda

Certificate No. 559626 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts Christian L.

Service: Sgt. Co. 7. 12' Kans. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>14 Sept. 1903</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct. 08 Bureau notified: Oct. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8141

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Alvah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *722.035* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
 Service: *Prov. I. 27 me Ag* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Com card days 28* Bureau notified: *17 Dec 1912 (letter)*
30 Nov 1912

Remarks: *Pay Thomas G Hall Reimburse Order 17 Apr. 1913*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Alvah M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1171123* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Service: *Pk B 39 W.S.V. &*
 Disability: *mal pois & diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Aug 1903</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3-888* Bureau notified:
Dec. 29 1920

Remarks: *ending 5-1-22 disability recognized*

Former Roll No. *Dis* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvah Roberts Dead (1912-1913)</i>										Certificate No. <i>722035</i>					
Last paid for: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 (pr 12)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3		
	4				4		5 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		5 45		2				2		
	3		19 3		3		9 45		3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1		4/29 31 Amul	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvah M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1171183</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

For 1665 paid in July 1913

NAME: *Roberts, Alvin B.* 32669 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Sgt A (A.V. Wilson's) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 1902</i>	<i>17 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act F. February 19, 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2, 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-a* **MAR 29, 1922**

Remarks: *Dunlap Sta, Seattle, Wash*

Died *May 2 1922* Accrued order dated **OCT 2 1922** *2914 E 29 28*

payable to widow: *Mary A Roberts* *Kansas City, Mo*

Former Roll No. *257/8, 817* **OCT 7 1922** ORIGIN Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Alvin A.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri 10. 15. A. H. Vol. 3rd E. 1st A. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 15 1914</i>	<i>NOV 2 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 13 1914**

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin B. Roberts</i> INDIAN WARS										Certificate No. <i>5270</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>820</i>					Remarks: Invalid's									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	14	24		3	10	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	24		3				3		60		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	24		4		60		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 3 DEAD
10/6 1933

NAME: <i>Alvin H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>A13,659</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12, 16, 21, 50</i>					Remarks: 50 <i>ART ON MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	6	63 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	15.07	836		3	11	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	FILL		4	4	50
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	FILL		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	12	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	1	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	127 ²⁰		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
19 JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **ROBERTS, ALVIN**

Certificate No. **813659** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 15 N H V & E 1 N H Hvy Arty**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged		
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died <i>May 2, 1923</i>		Reported JUN 14 1923	
				Remarks			
				Died <i>May 2, 1923</i>			
				Accrued order dated SEP 21 1923			
				payable to widow <i>Sarah A. Roberts</i>			
				<i>36-9th Ave, Staverhill, Mass.</i>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Amanda**

Certificate No. **577398** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H.**

Service **2 Lt G 14 Ky Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
				Died <i>Oct 27, 1926</i>		
				Reported NOV 11 1926		
				Remarks:		

NAME ALVIN H. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 813659

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.

DEAD

SEPTEMBER 10/1/30
23

NAME AMANDA ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 577398

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

See attached

NAME: *Roberts, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George H. Roberts*

Service: *2nd Lt G 14th Ky V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chig 8</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7814</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Jesse A.*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Mo V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 3, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 25 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>990</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>577398</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	18	36		4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>598432</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	9	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
										Letter to Co 3-10-11 59/124									

NAME: *Roberts Amanda*
 Certificate No: *647999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John J. Roberts*
 Service: *1 Lt. C. 3 Ky. Vol. Cav.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 mch 08</i>	<i>15 June 08</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb. 28 - 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1916**
 Remarks: *Check No 629373 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: **Roberts, Amanda** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No: **713392** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **Morris T.**
 Service: **Sgt D 10 Ky Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 11, 1930*
 Reported: **JUN 24 1930**
 Remarks: _____

NAME: *33 Amanda Roberts* Certificate No. *647999*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 18, 1928

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36 ✓		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME AMANDA ROBERTS Certificate No. 713392 Fees
 Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

cur. for D. of D. 4/12

NAME: *Roberts Amanda* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *713397* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Morris J*

Service: *Sgt 2d 10" Ky V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/4/1910</i>	<i>13 Dec 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Amanda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752976.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roberts.*

Service: *Pr. B. 8" Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 22, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>713397</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 <i>32.00</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME: AMANDA ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>752976</i>			
Last paid to: 752976				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/2 40 <i>80</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Amanda*

Certificate No. *824 130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Simeon R*

Service: *Pr E. 15 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10810 DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 1917*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *837038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Priv and Corp. G. 4 U.S. Colored Inf Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 30-1916</i>				
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/1
6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>824130</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i># 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>837038</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Amanda* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *839435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Nelson Roberts alias Nelson Jayce*
 Service: *Serg. D. 122 U.S. Colored Inf*
 ISSUES *married 1894* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 6-1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 21-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 3/6 6-679

NAME: Roberts Amanda (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1920
 Certificate No. 1223 225 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
 Name of soldier: Claibourne
 Service: Pt K 8 Calif Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1924</i>	<i>Nov 12 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *April 19, 1928*
 Reported: *JUN 6 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Amanda Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>839435</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>3/22 218 33</i>	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									

NAME	Act May 23, 1928													
Certificate No.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW													
Fees	<i>\$10 Frank M Griffin 11/20/26</i>													
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
Wm Frazer writing
Pl destroyed
Ret book

JUN 6 1928

NAME **Roberts, Amanda A** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **483728** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry C Roberts**

Service **Pt F and C 151 N Y V Infantry** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 13 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 27, 1928						
Reported NOV 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME **Roberts Amanda A** (3-P. A. 2.) **16961**

Certificate No. **483728** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C. Roberts**

Service: **Pt F. & C. 151 N Y V**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
08		6 June 99	23 Sept 99	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
From 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6545						

6-579

NAME **AMANDA A. ROBERTS,**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **483728**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME <i>Amanda A. Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>483728</i>	
Last paid to <i>SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 5 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 5 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 5 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 5 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 16 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 5 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 5 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 5 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, Amanda J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **222243** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Logan W**

Service **Corp L 1 Ind H A** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug 5, 1926						
Reported AUG 24 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Roberts Amanda J** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **222243** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Logan W**

Service: **Corpl L 1 Ind H A**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	19	mch 86	5 May 86			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: 26		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13131						

6-679

NAME **AMANDA J. ROBERTS.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **222243**

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to B
3-1081
P 4/23

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 222243			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 LO	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 P.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Amanda J*

Certificate No. *375482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Wiley W. Roberts*

Service: *Pt. & 40" Reg. V. Mtd. Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 8. 1917</i>			
From	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks: *W.* Died *4/21 1921* sent order dated *3-20-21* payable to *Ed Myers*

Former Roll No. *7798* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Amanda Jane**

Certificate No. **49367** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1923**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel**

Service: **Pt C 2 Mo S M Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *July 31 - 1929* +
 Reported: **AUG 9 1929**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Amanda J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>375482</i>				
Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i> NOV 20 1908 <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60.67	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: AMANDA JANE ROBERTS.												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 549367												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 549367												GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Amanda Jane **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-7188**

Certificate No. 549367 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Pri C 2 Mo S.M Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 Feb 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:				Liberty nebr.		
Former Roll No. 8-747						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Amanda L.

Certificate No. 604621 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin F. Roberts

Service: Pri C 2 Pa. I. O. A and 1st Pri As. Sig. Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 June 05	10 Feb 06			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 1912				Bureau not filed: Reported by P.M. at New York City		
Remarks:						
Died: 4/6-19				Reimbursement order dated: 6/18/13 -		
payable to: Muriel L. Roberts						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Amanda B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.*

Service: *Corpl. & Serg. Co. 6th N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 20-1920</i>	<i>May 12-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Ambrose B. S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1912.

Service: *Pvt Sgt Co 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>30 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 20 1914</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>

Fees: *3/31 - 1914* Acquired order dated *June 23, 1914*

payable to widow *Julia A. J. Roberts*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Soldiers & Sailors Home - Quincy Ill*

Died: *3/31/14* Bureau notified: *3/4/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42219 (ag)* Home: *JUL 1 - 1914* 6-691

NAME: <i>Amanda V. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>89948</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 80				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 30 CHECK		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		134 ⁰⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Ambrose B. S. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>17499 B 644203</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 21 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 A. M. T		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 N. D. B		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		12 O E N		2				2				2		
	3				3		U. S. E. F		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4/26 380		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		14 NT		3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72 85	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		22 78 80		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
												Do date of death							

NAME: *Roberts Ambrose B S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644,203* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' Co 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42219* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Amelia* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344,053* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. B, Mass V Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 92</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *32*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NAME: <u>Ambrose B. Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>644203</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>42219</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amelia Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>341053</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Roberts Amelia A.*

DEAD

Certificate No. *267,390*

ARMY WIDOW.

Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Ellis*

Service: *Pri E, NY & E*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>8 apr 90</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *12/23 1916* Reimbursement order dated *2/19/17*

payable to *One D. Reynolds*
Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.*

Transferred to: *1/28*

Died: *Dec. 23-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1917**

Check No. *355497* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Amelia A.*

Certificate No. *586,264*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar E.*

Service: *Pri, B 19 mch*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct., 1904</i>	<i>24 Jan., 1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>267 390</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD WARR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	00	1924.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>AMELIA A. ROBERTS,</i>										Certificate No. <i>586,264</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 95 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1924.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Amelia D**

Certificate No. **788478** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry C**

Service **Pt E 57 Ind Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Apr 21 1929	Jun 4 1929 2			
Died	<i>Sept. 5, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>Oct 10 1929</i>					

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Amelia D.*

Certificate No. *788.478* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 15th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pt. E. 57 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 9. 15</i>	<i>Apr 6. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>75 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: -

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cincinnati Ohio 248. Rosea Ave.

Former Roll No. **APR 10 1915**

6-679

NAME AMELIA D ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 788478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				40				1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 80	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

Set 9/24

NAME: *Amelia D. Roberts*

Act of April 15th 1908

Certificate No. 788478

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 5/10 10.1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 2 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME **Roberts, America J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 370401

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt A 14 Ky Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 3, 1926</i>						
Reported SEP 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, America J* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *370401* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Roberts*

Service: *Pt A, 14th Ky Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>11 Apr 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 :				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7794</i>						

NAME AMERICA J. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 370401

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: America J. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 370401			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	DEC 9 13 83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Amos ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 593211 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9 1907~~

Service: Pvt Capt. G. 4th U. S. C. Vol. N. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				15	17	June 1912	
		12-27-1907	28 Oct 1907	17	13	July	
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		23	"	" 1916	18 July 1913
				30	"	" 1921	

Fees: Sept 13/16 Jan 22/18

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

9/13/16 OCT 25 1916 Check No. 2856944 Date NOV 1 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 144 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Amos, Jr. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 945675 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 20 Me Inf and Pt 3 Batty Me L A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Oct 22 1926 Reported NOV 9 1926

Remarks: etc

NAME: <i>Amos Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>593211</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 <i>23</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		<i>21</i>		1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>12</i>		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>		3		<i>22</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>13</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1			
	2	<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 65 16</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1		<i>21 30 67</i>		1			
	2			2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			
	4			4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4			

NAME		AMOS ROBERTS, JR.,											ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.													Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		945675													
													GROUP 3		
RATE—	50												65		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Amos Jr.

Certificate No. 945,675 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, D 20 Me. Inf., and Pri, 3^d Batty, Me. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		9. mch., '07	29 Oct., '07	Inc 30		8 Oct 1913	12 Dec 1913
Inc 15		23 Oct. 1908	10 Dec. 1908				13 Apr 1914
Reis. 23		21 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4082 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Amos N **DEAD-REPT'D** 39006
APR 3 1912

Certificate No. 725,525 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri 6, Minn HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Feb 07	SEP 30 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Dec mch 29-1912</u> Certificate Surre'd.			
Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D APR 3 1912							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27-'90 52528</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Amos Roberts, Jr.</u> Act of May 11, 1912. 22687 Certificate No. <u>945,675</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 07 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2 30.</u> Remarks: <u>\$ 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11/11	11 50		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	13	45 27 13		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4	12	36 4 10		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	16/11	69 13 1		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Amos N Roberts</u> Certificate No. <u>725525</u>															
OCT 1907 at 12 Rate: <u>20</u> Remarks: <u>DEAD-RENTY APR 3 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4	11	58 2 3		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60		1				1		
	2	4	60		2	X			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1				1				1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1				1				1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Army E.* OF MAY 1, 1920 93759
Certificate No. *671918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*
Service: *Major 38 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Bismarck Res.*
Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *Widow*
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Analiza*

Certificate No. *849726* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Felix*
Service: *2d B 65 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 26, 1929* Reported: *FEB 20 1929*

Remarks: *Died 1/26/ 19 29 Reimbursement order dated 6/3/29*
payable to Manerva Smith
RR #1
Portsmouth Ohio

NAME: <i>Amy E. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>671918</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	8/17	38		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4		4				
1909.	1	22	94.80	1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	21	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME ANALIZA ROBERTS												Certificate No. 849726			Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 3																	
RATE—	30																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20	23							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert Unalizu*

Certificate No. *849,726* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Felix*

Service: *P. B. 65 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 17, 1917</i>	<i>July 29, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman. 8/22/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MOU 7 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert's Andrew*

Certificate No. *308,260* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P. B. 4 Ky Inf*

Disability: *Total deafness of right ear, ch diarr, res dis of liver, spleen & rectum*

ISSUES.				AGT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 88</i>	<i>13 Feb 89</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1915**

Remarks:

Check No. *8435371* Dated **OCT 1915** Cash

Former Roll No. *25312* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Analiza Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849726</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Andrew Roberts</i>				6282				Certificate No. <i>308260</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM F	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NDB	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 AM F	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1919	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	In 6 89 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Roberts Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594.244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 27 28 Co J

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 18	6	medico	29 Nov 07				
Reis. 20	6	medico	18 Mar 13				
	24	16 Mar 17					
JUN 1 0, 1918							
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 14, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: OCT 31 1918					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>112-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Roberts Andrew (3-P. A. 1.) 16.951.

Certificate No. 720.006 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Pr. B. 197" Ohio V.D. 38189

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	31	Mar. '09	14 Apr. '09				
"	13	MAY 22 1912	OCT 18 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>See record</u>							
Died <u>Nov 27 1913</u> Accrued order dated NOV 7 1923				<u>Northville Mich.</u>			
payable to widow <u>Lovina Roberts</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9280 NL</u>				Home: 15142 6-681			

NAME: Andrew Roberts Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 594.244

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~20-21-35~~ Remarks: 292.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	27	436 ^{71.47}	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: Andrew Roberts Certificate No. 720.006

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ 8- Rate: 12-13. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2				2		
	3				3		7.36		3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2				2		
	3				3		9.36		3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.39	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	32.53		2		4.39		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4.39		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4.39		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

DEAD
R 11/14/36 40
123

NAME: *Roberts Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *720.006* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pvt B. 197th Ohio V.I.*
 Disability:
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb'y 1892</i>	<i>16 May 1895</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *27.298* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *52.112* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Private Co. 49th Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Ankylosis of rt. elbow joint & res. atrophy of arm.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 February 1891</i>	<i>14 April 1891</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	MAY 28 1912	NOV 20 1912				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 9 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1912 3-798**
 Remarks: *Payable to A. J. Roberts, wife H. J. Thomas*
 Former Roll No. *9035* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>720.006</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>53.042</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i># 19</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7 51			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Andrew J

Certificate No. 779.845 ARMY INVALID. Law: 292,550 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 160 On & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 mch 07	10 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Widow West Hope 0 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1910

Remarks: McClure 0 Malinta 0 Nov 1907 West Hope 0 3/10

Former Roll No. 123-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Andy M

Certificate No. 1070310-1 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P 26 6 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Feb 1900	21 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38884 Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew J Roberts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 779.845							
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 292.550							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/16	24.80		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		11. 00		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		9. 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10/10	55.33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
 26 May 10 Paid
 Rebecca J Roberts
 Widow, Add West Hope 0

NAME: Andy M Roberts				10444				Certificate No. 1070,310							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	SER			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 NDB			1			1920.	1		
	2				2	18 SER			2				2		
	3				3	18 SER			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18			1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2				2		
	3				3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4	4 18			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W.O.
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Ann

Certificate No.: 1799201 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Roberts, Charles

Service: Co. 8 "79" 1st Co Trooper

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 th Mch 1886	6 Feb 1878			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 21 Mch, 1913 **Bureau notified:** APR 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 8194 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Ann **DEAD** **36**

Certificate No.: 515715 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt. E. 81 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Apr 23-1901	June 26-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 12-1913 **Bureau notified:** MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 49 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>174920</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13		1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3	3	14		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	12		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	1	14		1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3	3	21		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	15		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	1	4		1				1				1			
	2			2	2	DIED 21		2				2				2			
	3			3	3	GROUP 2		3				3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3		10	3				3				3				3			
	4		11	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>36 Ann Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>515715</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT ON APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1	4	36	1				1			
	2			2	2	9	36	2		4	36	2				2			
	3			3	3	7	36	3			GROUP 2	3				3			
	4			4	4	9	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	1	8	36	1				1				1			
	2			2	2	8	36	2				2				2			
	3			3	3	19	36	3				3				3			
	4			4	4	8	36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	1	4		1				1				1			
	2			2	2	4		2				2				2			
	3			3	3	4		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	4	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1	1	4	36	1				1				1			
	2		7 36	2	2	4	36	2				2				2			
	3		8 36	3	3		36	3				3				3			
	4		9 36	4	4	4	36	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Ann E*

Certificate No. *144670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Capt I & Coon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1870</i>	<i>9 Dec, 1873</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1920</i> - Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> <i>MAY 3 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Roberts Ann E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *761176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. Roberts*

Service: *Infantry Co 136 This Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 11 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Died: <i>Apr 30, 1921</i> - Bureau notified: <i>1-</i> <i>JUN 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 <i>OCT 27 1916</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Ann E Roberts</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3554</i> Certificate No. <i>144670</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2			2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	
	3			3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3		
	4			4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2			2		<i>21</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	
	3			3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	3		<i>4 95.50</i>	3		
	4			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			
	2	<i>12 60</i>	✓	2				2		<i>4 60</i>	2			1925.	2	
	3	<i>10</i>	✓	3				3		<i>4 60</i>	3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	✓	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	4			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	✓	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	✓	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>	2			1926.	2	
	3	<i>11/2</i>	✓	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>	3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>	✓	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>	4			4		

NAME: ANN E ROBERTS Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																
Last paid to: <i>761176</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>	2			1927.	2	
	3			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>	3			3		
	4			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>	4			4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>	2			1928.	2	
	3			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		
	4			4		<i>4 93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			1929.	2	
	3			3		<i>4</i>		3			3			3		
	4			4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4			4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2			1930.	2	
	3			3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3		
	4			4		<i>4</i>		4			4			4		

NAME Roberts, Ann J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 578,726

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WAR WITH SPAIN,

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Corpl Batty O, 1st U. S Art.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926	JUN 8-1926			
Died		Oct: 26, 1920				
Reported			NOV 17 1930			

Remarks:

NAME Roberts Ann J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 578726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corpl Batty O 1 U S Art

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Sep 1900	30 Aug 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19702

6-679

NAME ANN J. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 578726

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926
WIDOWS-WAR WITH SPAIN

30

GROUP 1

RATE-	25	25	25	25	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4 ¹³⁻⁵	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 ³⁰	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Ann J. Roberts* Certificate No. 578726

5824

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 25	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 6 HEG	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 25	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 18 SEP	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 5 NT	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 16 NOV	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 NOV	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 ¹³	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to inv. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ann M.*

Certificate No. *526.863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald Roberts*

Service: *Private Co K '55 Ohio Art. Lds Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 August 1900</i>	<i>30 January 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>..</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>..</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: ..

Died: *August 15, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**
3-10812

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124/3 NOV 28 1916*

6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Ann M**

Certificate No. **694042** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William E**

Service: **Sgt & 1 Lt I 33 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Jan. 28, 1926</i>				
Reported			FEB 12 1926			

Remarks:

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ann M* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 *8^a*

Certificate No. *694042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt I. 33 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Turin, Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ann Mary*

Certificate No. *680457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Roberts*

Service: *1st Lt & Adj. 22nd Ky Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 to G. D. Pennebaker - Wash. D. C.</i>						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann M Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>694042</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>		200-25-50		Remarks: <i>23 1909 3880</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>W</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	23			1	4	36		1	4	60	
	2			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	30	
	2			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4			4	17			4	4	90		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1		<i>17,3880</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4	<i>74.67</i>		1	4	90	
	2		<i>11 36</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3		<i>11</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4		<i>17</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Ann Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>68457</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		<i>36</i>	1	4	<i>36</i>		1			
	2			2	6		<i>36</i>	2	4	<i>36</i>		2			
	3			3	7		<i>36</i>	3	4	<i>36</i>		3			
	4			4	7		<i>36</i>	4	4	<i>36</i>		4			
1908.	1			1	7		<i>36</i>	1	4	<i>36</i>		1			
	2			2	7		<i>36</i>	2	4	<i>36</i>		2			
	3			3	7		<i>36</i>	3	4	<i>36</i>		3			
	4			4	6		<i>36</i>	4	4	<i>36</i>		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	<i>60</i>		1			
	2		<i>11 3720</i>	2	4			2	4	<i>60</i>		2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>	3	4			3	4	<i>60</i>		3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	<i>60</i>		4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4	<i>75</i>		1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4	<i>75</i>		2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4	<i>75</i>		3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	<i>75</i>		4			

NAME: *Roberts, Ann J*

Certificate No. *574514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John R. Roberts*

Service: *Pt F 12" Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>17 June, 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 4, 1913.*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *7813*

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Anna* *Dead* *60575* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pt B Co 6 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 June 90</i>	<i>19 Feby 91</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *March 17, 1916.*

Remarks: *check No. 77701 Dated 4th July 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *112*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann J. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>574514</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>7-12</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>60575 283839</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	5	26 24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Anna* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *519390* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Cpl Co A. 5th U.S.C. V. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 Aug 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-18-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Anna* **60,576**

Certificate No. *725,697* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Roberts*

Service: *Pr. 5. 171 ON G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>May 8, 1911</i>	<i>July 3, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty. J. H. Morris & Co Washington D.C. \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *6-1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>519390</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>NOV 12 12-09</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Roberts</i>				<i>60,576</i>				Certificate No. <i>725,697</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 24 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>13 46 40</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: Roberts Anna

Certificate No.: 781,906 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James H. [unclear]

Service: Pr. [unclear] 16 Palcar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		June 20, 14	Oct 17, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

ISSUES: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: \$10 fee O. L. Neff Atty Cleveland O 11/2-14
235 Superior Ave N.W.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Cleveland O
6710 Whitney Ave

Former Roll No.: OCT 20 1914

6-679

NAME: Roberts Anna Belle

Certificate No.: 750535 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E. Roberts

Service: Pvt. Co. 13th Md. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORGAN 12		28 Oct. 1912	DEC 3 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

ISSUES: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 fee pd. David L. Stanton 1/6/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>781.906</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>11/2 29.60</i>	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: ANNA BELLE ROBERTS,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>750535</i>				
Last paid to: 750535					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/6 13 14 14 14</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Anna C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *800780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *I & 39 Mo S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1915</i>	<i>Stellie Sly</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1915</i>	<i>June 24, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 Clayton Keith 12/23/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Louisiana 12/15*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *14666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Section 4719, R. S. Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Corpl co K. 1st Ga V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915*

Died: Remarks: *Co V*

Former Roll No. *166*
214

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna C Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>800780</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	48.13		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681	

NAME: <i>Anna E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>14666</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	1911.	1	18 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	22 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	26		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	GROUP 2	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3	5.36		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roberts, Anna E.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **938229** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel L**

Service: **Pt C 75 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1 1923	Aug 16 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 29, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 24 1928			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Anna F*

Certificate No. *776286* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APR 19 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John R*

Service: *Pt 7th Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 15, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Mch. 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:	MAR 30 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME **Anna E Roberts**
 Certificate No. **938229**
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	7-123	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Anna F. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>776786</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT APR 15 1903					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter</i>		
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10-27</i>		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5-9-27</i>		

NAME: *Roberts, Anna H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Tenbrook, Roberts.*

Service: *Priv 2nd Corp'l A 123rd Illinois Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 26, 1919</i>	<i>April 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107 10 720* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Anna M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William Roberts*

Service: *Private Co B 159 New York Vol Inf 142 lbs - 2 Battalion 1st Corps*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 January 1903</i>	<i>22 September 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12475 JAN 18 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna H. Roberts</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>885836</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3			
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	24 8 67	2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Anna M. Roberts</i>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>559,940</i>				
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts-Anna M* 17007

Certificate No. *700 020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Wayne S.* 25847

Service: *Co I 9 Mich V 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	10	Feb '10	11 Apr '10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23 - 17			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 - R W Shoppell & Co*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *813.985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.*

Service: *Serjt G 15th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 1, 1916	September 20, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Mary R. Morgan Fee \$ 10, OCT 24 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT-3 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>700020</i>							
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	11		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	13		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1				1	4		36.93	1	4		90
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4			3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4		75	4	4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813,985</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		60
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		85.50	3	4		
	4			4	24		25.20	4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	4		74.13	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4		

NAME: *Roberts Anna O.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *540072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. B. 134" Omg/2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1901</i>	<i>9 Sept 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1918.* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: Roberts, Anna P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927162 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Hugh P.

Service: Pt. I. 2 N. Y. Inf. 6-675

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	September 1, 1922.				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Jan. 1, 1931.</i>				
Reported			JAN 19 1931			

Remarks:

NAME: **Roberts, Anna P.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **927,162** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Hugh P.**

Service: **Priv 1, 2nd N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 15, 1922	Jan 16, 1923			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: **Joseph H. Hunter \$ 10 FEB 8 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1923** OFFICIAL PAYING OFFICE.

NAME: *Roberts, Anna R* (3-P. A. 2) **15**

Certificate No. *282,771* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F*

Service: *Sgt. 5th Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 11, 1876	Feb 3, 1891			
	12	Mar 19, 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140* **6-679**

NAME: Anna P. Roberts				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 927,162							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 2
 1920. 23 20
 1925. 1
 1926. 2
 1927. 1
 1928. 2
 1929. 3
 1930. 4

Fee 2/8 88 40
 Trans. to no. payment Card

NAME: 15 Anna R Roberts				Certificate No. 282,771											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Annetta E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 FURNISH WIDOW

Certificate No. *143 742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F Goodell*

Service: *P.A. 13 - My Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Oct 12 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 21 1917**

NAME: *Roberts Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)
~~37725~~

Certificate No. *492906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. C. 4th C.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 3</i>	<i>Oct 1899</i>	<i>10 May 1900</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~42~~

6-679

NAME: <i>Annetta Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>123742</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Roberts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>492986</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DFC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 90		2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	3	4 90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Annie** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **710885** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **1 Lieut Capt 3 Tenn Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	Oct 1910	27 Oct 1910			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 16-1910** Bureau notified: **3/7/13-8/9/13-8/22/13**

Remarks: **W 401 E 5 Ave KNOXVILLE**

Check No. **2042309** Dated **8/4/13** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Annie** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **783460** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas B. Roberts**

Service: **Pri Pl 34 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	2	Sept 9-1914	NOV 21-1914			

Fees: **\$10 fee** **J. O. Swigert**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 2-1916** Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1916**

Remarks: **check No 2303315 Date 8/4/16 Canceled**

Former Roll No. **RD# 29 Indianapolis** 4²/₃

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Roberts, Annie**

Certificate No. **858157** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **John W.**

Service **Master at Arms--U S S Rhode Island**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 3, 1925</i>						
Reported NOV 12 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Roberts, Annie* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *858157* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *John W. Roberts*

Service: *Master at Arms U.S.S. Rhode Island*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	<i>Jan 8-1919</i>			
		Oct 6-1917				
		Aug 12-1916				
		Apr 12-1916				
		Oct 6-1917				
		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Geo. J. Skinner. \$ 10/29/19</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

16
676

NAME ANNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No.

858157

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Annie Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858157*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 6 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 2 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

76
Jan 1/29/19 45613
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Annie* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *892961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C*

Service: *Pt D 3 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 3 1920</i>	<i>Oct 9 1920</i>			
		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 6-670

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts, Annie**

Certificate No. **892961** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier **Samuel C**

Service **Pt D 3 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	September 1, 1922.				

Died

Reported **JUL 25 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried June 4, 1924*

Fordville, Ky.

NAME: <i>Annie Roberts</i>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>892961</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24		
	2				2				2				0 4 20 ⁸⁰	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				1 4 20		3		
	4				4				4				12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1 4 20	
	2				2				2				2 4	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				26		3		
	4				4				4	28	72 ⁴⁰		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			4 36	
	2				2				2				4 36	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 36	
	2				2				2				4 36	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				4 36		3		
	4				4				4						4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME ANNIE ROBERTS		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Certificate No. 892961		GROUP 1											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		20	20										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH	4		4										
APRIL	4		4										
MAY	4		4										
JUNE	4	204											
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED

3-12-27

NAME: Roberts Annie E.

Certificate No. 303735 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elias C. Roberts

Service: Sgt. F. 84 + Co 5 Cav & I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	82	Apr 9,	14 Sept 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Remarks: Date not given Bureau notified: Aug 22/10 Bureau Card dated 8/20/10

Former Roll No.

NAME: Roberts Annie E.

Certificate No. 324372 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Alpheus

Service: 1 Lt E 38 & 8 Cold.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	17	5 Nov 1896	9 Feb, 1892	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1916

NAME: <i>Annie C. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>303735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i> ✓		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i> ✓		1		
1910.	2		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie E. Roberts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 3590				Certificate No. <i>324372</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>				Rate: 17 20 <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>2 51</i>				
	2				2		<i>13</i> ✓				
	3				3		<i>9</i> ✓				
	4				4		<i>7</i> ✓				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i> ✓				
	2				2		<i>7</i> ✓				
	3				3		<i>10</i> ✓				
	4				4		<i>4</i> ✓				
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2		<i>10 51</i> ✓		2						
	3		<i>10</i> ✓		3						
	4		<i>9</i> ✓		4		<i>4 51</i>				
1910.	1		<i>9</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>				
	2		<i>11</i> ✓		2		<i>4 51</i>				
	3		<i>13</i> ✓		3		<i>4 51</i>				
	4		<i>14</i> ✓		4		<i>4 51</i>				
				1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>				
					2		<i>4 51</i>				
					3		<i>4 51</i>				
					4		<i>4 51</i>				
				1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>				
					2		<i>4 51</i>				
					3		<i>4 51</i>				
					4		<i>5 59 60</i>				
				1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>				
					2		<i>4 60</i>				
					3		<i>4 60</i>				
					4		<i>4 60</i>				
				1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
					2		<i>4 75</i>				
					3		<i>4 75</i>				
					4		<i>4 75</i>				
				1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
					2		<i>4 75</i>				
					3		<i>4 75</i>				
					4		<i>4 75</i>				
				1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
					2		<i>4 75</i>				
					3		<i>4 95.50</i>				
					4		<i>4 90</i>				
				1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
					2		<i>4 90</i>				
					3		<i>4 90</i>				
					4		<i>4 90</i>				
				1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
					2		<i>4 90</i>				
					3		<i>4 90</i>				
					4		<i>4 90</i>				
				1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>				
					2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
					3		<i>11 4</i>				
					4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
				1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>				
					2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
					3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
					4		<i>4 4 30</i>				
				1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>				
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1926.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1927.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1928.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1929.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1930.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						

NAME: Roberts, Annie H. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 163955 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: CHAPLAIN 4 Vt V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	Sept - 24 - 1929			4 50		
Reported	OCT 10 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME: Roberts Annie H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 163.955 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: John L. Roberts

Service: Chaplain 4 Vermont Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	25 June 1873	31 January 1874	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	2977					

NAME ANNIE H ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 163955

GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

Set-to-day 17/4

NAME:

Annie H. Roberts

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

163.955

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

World War.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 20		1911. 1 4/5 60		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
1907. 2 7		1911. 2 8 60		1915. 2 4 60		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3 12		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 60		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4 14		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 60		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 60		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3 11		1912. 3 6		1916. 3 4 60		1920. 3 4 95.50		1924. 3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4 16		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 60		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4 4 30		1928. 4	
1909. 1 X X		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 80		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7/16 120		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 80		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 20 60		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 80		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11 60		1913. 4 4 60.		1917. 4 4 80.		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 24		1914. 1 4 60.		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 10		1914. 2 4 60.		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 14		1914. 3 4 60		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4 60		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts Annie L** (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **967051** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **1st Lt C & Capt H 35 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 29 1925 ^R	Nov 5 1925			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Oct 24, 1926</i>						
Reported NOV 12 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME **Roberts Annie L** (3-P. A. 2)
 former

Certificate No. **973887** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Timothy Linehan**

Service **Pvt K 3rd U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 2 1927	April 5 1929			
	40	June 4 1928				
Died <i>Mar. 7, 1929</i>						
Reported MAY 1 1929						
Remarks: Died Mar 7 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 26 1929 payable to Laura Allen 826 Brooklyn Ave Brooklyn N Y						

NAME **Annie L Roberts**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **967051**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE--	1923	1924	30 1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER			R 10- 65	4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

See enclosed

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **Annie L Roberts**

former

Certificate No. **973887**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Fees **none**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

3/7/19
Mrs. Miller to be notified
when check returned
Place in 2" schedule for 5/14

\$ 547.33

NAME: *Roberts, Annie M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)**
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *393052.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Jos. G. Dickinson*

Service: *Pri. cl. 25- A. I. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9-19</i>	<i>Sep. 3-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/10 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Annie S* **(3-P. A. 2.)** **86**

Certificate No. *631314* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. E. 21 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25-1907</i>	<i>Aug 30-1907</i>			
<i>INC</i>		<i>APRIL 19 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 31 1919* **Bureau notified:** **JUN 24 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81*

May 31 1919 Reimbursement order dated *April 4-1920*
26 *William J. Cobb* *4/19* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>39305-2</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>26</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>8/15 45.83</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4			
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4					

NAME: <i>86 Annie S. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>631314</i>							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <i>18-25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<i>4/26 23.33</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<i>26</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.18	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>16/23</i>

NAME: *Roberts, Annie S* (3-P. A. 2.) 87

Certificate No. *667547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *Pt. B. 2" Pa bar + K 1" Pa Prov bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1-1908</i>	<i>Nov 25-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95*

NAME: *Roberto Ansel* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *293824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Munⁿ 3 yrs (1 alt. Regt) + P. 269 US 217*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 2</i>	<i>Feb '87</i>	<i>6 Apr '87</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 19</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>6 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Relieve</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *Apr. 29, 1914*. Accrued order dated *Dec. 19, 1914* payable to widow *Frances M. Roberts*.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1040 Lancaster Ave, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Died: *4/29/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DLC 91 1914 6-081

NAME: 87 Annie S. Roberts				Certificate No. 667547											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	8		36	3				3			
	4			4	9		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1				1			
	2			2	9		36	2				2			
	3			3	19		36	3				3			
	4			4	7		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	9		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4				4				4			
3 4 Chgd N^o 2090447 Dated AUG. 4 1913 Canceled.															

NAME: Ansel Roberts				Certificate No. 293824											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 H 23				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	19	19 ¹³		1			
	2			2	6			2				2			
	3			3	6			3				3			
	4			4	6	36	15	4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	14	45	1				1			
	2	8	36	2	6			2				2			
	3	8		3	9			3				3			
	4	7		4	8	80	73	4				4			
1909.	1	7		1	4		69	1				1			
	2	9		2	✓			2				2			
	3	8		3	4			3				3			
	4	6		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4		69	1				1			
	2	6		2	4		69	2				2			
	3	7		3	X		69	3				3			
	4	6		4				4				4			

NAME:

Roberts, Antha M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

247429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

James A. Roberts

Service:

Pvt. & 12th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	11 Sept. 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 23, 1908 P.O. Feb 13, 1909.

Bureau notified:

Feb 15, 1909.

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

3388

6-679

NAME:

Antha M. Roberts

Certificate No.

247429

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.		
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Dead

GROUP 2

NAME: Roberts Arabella (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 865 608 NAVY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Sailor: George J. S. Roberts Alias James S. Roberts

Service: Ldsmn, U. S. S. Grampus, Eastport & Red Rover

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 18, 1922.				

Died: May 18, 1926

Reported: JUN 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Arabella (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 865 608 NAVY WIDOW Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Name of Sailor: George J. S. Roberts alias James S. Roberts

Service: Landsman, U. S. S. Grampus Eastport & Red Rover

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Orig 25 Mch 4, 1919	Mch 29, 1919 W			
	Inc 30	Sept 18-1922	OCT 27 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1922

Former Roll No. APR 8 1919

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

NAME ARABELLA ROBERTS

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 865608

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 80	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 80								
MAY		4 80	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 80	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 80	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 80	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 80	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 80	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 80	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Com
3-1081
D 6/3

NAME <i>Arabella Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>865608</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	18	75-			2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75			2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75			2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

NAME: *Roberts Arabella F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *367 664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44267*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *P 2 Betty Lind L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Mar 93</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40738 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *111720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *PB 35 2nd Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *Apr 7 1915* Accrued order dated *Jul. 19, 1916*
 payable to widow *Martha K. Roberts Jr.*
Tower Hill, Ill.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/15* APR 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42319 (ag)* Home: *AUG 2 1916* 6-681

NAME: Arabella F Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 367664								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	48.10		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Archibald Roberts										17517					Certificate No. 111720								
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 20 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	1093		2	7	N. U. S.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		10 ABW		3		10 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	S E R		3	8/16	4.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	SER	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 HEO		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.) 28041

Certificate No. *377320* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Det H 36 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Dis of back + res of partial paralysis of lower limbs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 21 July 1897</i>	<i>11 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 14, 1910.</i>	
				<i>Accrued</i>		<i>Pension Order Dated Jan 16, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Mary Roberts, wd</i>	
						<i>Cof. not filed. 1/22/11.</i>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 14, 1910* Bureau notified: *1-2-11*

Remarks: *Rel. by order - 7-11* *Lincoln Eldon Iowa Neb*

Former Roll No. *19 333* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176786* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *I I 3 U.S.C.I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1917</i>	<i>nc</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 31-1919</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1922</i>		<i>Ipc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *638* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Archibald Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>377320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 56⁸⁰</i>
	2				2		GROUP 1
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>18 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 72</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Archibald Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176.786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Rate: <i>22 30 57 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
</							

NAME: Ardent J Roberts 17517^a Certificate No. 714083

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12-15-18-30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2	4 45			2	4 90			2					2				2		
	3				3	18 SER			3	4 45			3	4 90			3					3				3		
	4				4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2	12 SER			2	4 45			2	4 90			2					2				2		
	3				3	18 SER			3	4 45			3	4 132			3					3				3		
	4				4	18 SER			4	Inc 47			4	4 150			4					4				4		
1909.	1	1/2	35 ⁴⁰	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2	10	SER		2	4 54			2	GROUP 1			2					2					2					
	3	14	NT		3	4 54			3				3					3					3					
	4				4	4 45			4	4 54			4	Inc.			4					4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4 45			2	4 54			2					2					2					
	3	9	A. M. F		3	4 45			3	4 54			3					3					3					
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4 45			4	4 99 ⁶⁰			4					4					4					

NAME:

Roberts Armilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918

Certificate No.

843058

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Emmanuel Roberts

Service:

Ordinary Seaman USS Albatross, and US Western

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Feb 21, 1918	Apr 11, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Taber and Whitman Co. 10. MAY 11 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1918

6-676

NAME: *Armilda Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *843058*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	8			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

MAY 1935 83
4 75
4 75

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Arminta*

Certificate No. *688101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Preston Roberts*

Service: *Pat "C" 39 Ky. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>10 Sep 1909 J. B. Cruller Co 10/6/09</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1911** *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *ed Feb 16 1911* Reimbursement order dated **AUG 19 1911**

payable to *Jake Roberts* \$ *29.20* *Dixopoca, W. Va.*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Arminta**

Certificate No. **909893** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Elijah.**

Service: **Pt. H, 5 Iowa Infantry.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 14, 1921	Feb. 7-1922			

Died: *Jan. 28, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 13 1926**

Remarks: **M.L. Sadler, Gdn. Van Buren Co. Iowa Dist. Ct., 10/14/21. Bond \$ 750. Ev. to G.A.O.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert's Anninta* *(uncompetent)*

Certificate No. *909893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *P-14 5" Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>James H Shalading 10</i>				<i>MAR 28 1922</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M. d. Sadler. Gdn</i>						
<i>Van Buren Co Va Dist Ct</i>						
<i>ap 10/4/21 - bond \$750 - cert 2/28/22</i>						
Former Roll No. Authority filed with..... voucher.						MAR 13 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Robert's Artelia T.*

Certificate No. *840812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt E 1st Tenn Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>0</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 9 1918</i>	<i>Mitchel</i>	<i>Feb 28-17</i>	<i>June 20-23</i>
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1925</i>				Reported: MAR 13 1925		
Remarks: <i>Died 2/21 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-27-25</i>						
payable to: <i>R. H. Sampsel</i>						
<i>Alcoa</i>						
<i>Tenn</i>						

NAME: <i>Armintha Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>909893</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>M. S. Sadler - Gen</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	16	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	11	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	11	18	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	20	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	20	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	23	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	2	22	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/28	230	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	17	90		2					2			2		
	3				3				3	18	90		3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		

NAME: <i>Artelia T. Roberts</i>												
Certificate No. <i>840 812</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	<i>30 -</i>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	<i>9-36</i>	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL	<i>10-36</i>	4 30										
MAY	<i>10-36</i>	4 30										
JUNE	<i>11-36</i>	4 30										
JULY	<i>12-33 1/2</i>	4 30	<i>8-18</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4B 30</i>	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Ben
3-10-1
2-31-1*

NAME: *Roberts. Artelia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *840812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel Roberts.*
 Service: *Pri. Co. 1st Tenn Inf*
 ISSUES. *married 1901* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 Inc *6.* May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb. 28-1917</i>	<i>Mar 9-1918</i>	<i>Mitchell</i>	<i>Feb 28-17</i>	<i>June 20-1923</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *H. C. Slover \$10 4/3.18*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minor Act #742741*
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Roberts. Arthur G.* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *1186510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pvt Troop. H. 3rd U. S. Cav.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jul. 9-20</i>	<i>Apr. 8-21</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>July 5, 1922</i>	<i>AUG 7 1922</i>				

Mrs Emma V. Higgins #10 4/26/21
GROUP 2 *Deduct \$10 for current serv. and pay to Mrs Emma V. Higgins as balance of per on issue of 11/8/21*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *AUG 16 1921*
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: <i>Artelia J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840512</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4-15@12+2</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>RENEWED, 1928</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	81	1919.	1	10	81
	2				2				2	10	81		2	10	81
	3				3				3	8	81		3	8	81
	4				4				4	8	81		4	8	81
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	81	1920.	1	11	81
	2				2				2	10	81		2	10	81
	3				3				3	11	108 ⁹⁰		3	11	108
	4				4				4	10	108		4	10	108
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	11	108	1921.	1	11	108
	2				2				2	10	108		2	10	108
	3				3				3	25	108		3	25	108
	4				4				4	18	108		4	18	108
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	108	1922.	1	8	108
	2				2				2	11	81		2	11	81
	3				3				3	18	81		3	18	81
	4				4				4	12/11	81		4	12/11	81
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Arthur A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1186810</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	B-4 15
	2				2				2				2	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3	11	4 15
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	36
	3				3				3				3	16	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Arthur M.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *758.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 16th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
35	35	20 Feb 1908	19th Mch 1908	INCREASE	35	Feb 16 1916	MAR 20 1916
30	30	MAY 11 1912				Feb 16 1921	W
40	40	28 Aug 1912				JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1922**

Remarks: *CEL No. 8321084 \$150 refunded Cd # 1 June 9-1922*

FOR 150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TRASSWH ON 3-14-21

Former Roll No. **MAR 30 1916** *211* JUN 27 1890 Home: *DA 3/30/21*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Arthur M.*

Certificate No. *758.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Arthur M Roberts

Certificate No.

758555

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

~~4000~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1	13	20 MB	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	19		1915.	2	12	57 W.H.	1919.	2	12	20 MB	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	16	57 WH	1919.	3	13	20 MB	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	11	57 WH	1919.	4	13	20 WH	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	14	37 WH	1920.	1	15	20 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	17	75 WH	1920.	2	15	20 WH	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	26		1916.	3	14	75 WH	1920.	3	16	161 WH	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	31	W.H.	1916.	4	13	75 WH	1920.	4	16	150	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	75 WH	1921.	1	14	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	9	57 W.H.	1917.	2	14	75 WH	1921.	2	9	150 DH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	18	W.H.	1917.	3	15	75 WH	1921.	3	12	150 DH	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	19	57 W.H.	1917.	4	14	75 WH	1921.	4	12	150 DH	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12	57 W.H.	1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1	1	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	5	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	14	117 MB	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	12		1914.	4	14	57 W.H.	1918.	4	5	120	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Asa C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **120874** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H, 106th Pa & E, 24th Vet Res Corps**

Disability: **23**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: **Oct 4 1928** | Reports: **OCT 12 1928**
 Remarks: **can't D.**

Accrued order dated **MAR 22 1929** payable to widow **Anna B. Roberts**, **122 Cleveland Ave, Riverside, New Jersey**

NAME: **Roberts, Asa C.** (3-P. A. 1.) **18 79**

Certificate No. **120874** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt H, 106th Pa & E, 24th V.R.C.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **G.S.W.R. foot.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	30	June 12/18	Nov. 11/80		30	June 10-1918	
12	35	Nov. 6/09	Nov. 19/09		35	Sept 4-1919	
16	40	Sept 4/13	Mch 22/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 4/17					
24		Sept 4/22					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. **9** | Home:

6-651

NAME ASA C ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

120874

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD
2-27

NAME: 18 Asa C. Roberts.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 79										Certificate No. 120.874	
Rate: 10 12.50; 16.20										Remarks: 30 35.50	
										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	INC 100.	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 16=	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 30	1913. 4	INC 5 46	1917. 4	INC 56.	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 3587	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 38	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 38	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, ASA L

Certificate No.

1210942

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp D 2nd Ore Inf

Disability

Age

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Sept. 27, 1922				
	18	Aug. 9, 1928				
	24	Aug. 9, 1932				
	30	Aug. 9, 1935				
				Died <i>Oct 27, 1924</i> Re-Reported DEC 24 1924 Remarks:		

NAME:

Roberts, Asa L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1210942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. D, 2nd Oregon Inf.

Disability:

Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1928</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1932</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1935</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10. E.R. Sundburg 11/25/22</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form Roll No.

001

Home:

6-681

NAME ASA L ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1210942

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4				Inc				Inc		
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Asa L. Roberts

Certificate No.

1210942

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

29
Fee
118 2574.80
12-9-12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts Asahel L.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Youass 137 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb. 95</i>	<i>19 mch 95</i>	<i>Reissu.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1914</i>	<i>4 Oct 1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Accrued order dated *Feb. 28-1914*
 Transferred to: *payable to widow Minerva G.*

12/8/13 Died: Bureau notified: *Vestal Centre, N.Y.*

Remarks: *:-*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts, Ashford K.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *H 955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Wm L T NY 110*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Hopkinton, N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1905</i>	<i>1 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4-1913* Bureau notified: *J-3-798*
OCT 15 1913

Remarks: *Check No. 2793530 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Roberto Asahel L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>598.054</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8/12 15/19</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	<i>nt</i>	1911.	1	6	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	5			2	7			2				2			2		
	3	6	<i>42.67</i>		3	6			3				3			3		
	4	7	<i>36</i>		4	7			4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	8			2	6			2				2			2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3			3		
	4	8			4	8 <i>11/17 73</i>			4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	6	<i>45.60</i>	1914.	1	3/30	<i>39.20</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6	<i>45</i>		2	GROUP 1			2				2			2		
	3	7			3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4				4				4			4		

To date of death

NAME: <i>Roberto Ashford J. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>49.551</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 15/22 50</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	6			2	7			2				2			2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3			3		
	4	5	<i>65</i>		4	7			4				4			4		
1908.	1	8	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	6	<i>45 233</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	8			2	6	<i>60</i>		2				2			2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3			3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	60 <i>22 33</i>			2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4 <i>67 50</i>			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Ashwell** ✓ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **683575** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr Corp E, 26 S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-12		11 April 1907	27 Sept 1907	Inc.	27	June 10, 1916	Jan 9, 1917
Inc-15		19 Feb 1912	11 Mar 1912				
Reis-15		20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 1, 1917.** Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917**

Remarks: **Bellhaven U.S.**

Former Roll No. **114 / 188** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Augusta A.**

Certificate No. **316203** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles P Roberts**

Service: **Priv. E 1. N. J. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Sept. 1884	1 Dec. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to: **NEW YORK, N.Y.** **Nov. 4, 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1916**

6-679

NAME: Ashwell Roberts Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 683575										
Last paid to: 8 Aug 1907				Rate: 27				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	75	1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3	10/23/15 ⁰⁴		3	10 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	17		4	13 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4			4	
1908.	1	13 36	1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	20 36		2	9 44 ¹⁰		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3	21 36		3	19 49 ⁰³		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 81		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	21 36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4			4			4	10/10

NAME: AUGUSTA A. ROBERTS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 316203						
Last paid to: 316203				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	3 17/14 125		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	1/21/13 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	22	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	23		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: Roberts, Augusta A. (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 316203 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Charles P
 Service: Pt E, 1 N. J. V Cav 9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Apr 26/29
 Reported: MAY 9 1929
 Remarks: Died 4/25/1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/22/29 payable to Nicolay Blix 927 Columbus Ave., New York, N. Y.

NAME: Roberts Augusta A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 316203 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.
 Name of Soldier: Charles P.
 Service: Pri. E. 1 N. J. V. C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19	March 86-1 Dec 91			

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: D.C. 11/18/12
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME AUGUSTA A ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 316203

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

McCHECK
CASH

7529.33

NAME: *Augusta A. Roberts* Certificate No. *316203*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36 ✓	1919. 1 1 36 ✓	1923. 1 1 36 ✓	1927. 1 1 36 ✓
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 36 ✓	1919. 2 2 36 ✓	1923. 2 2 36 ✓	1927. 2 2 36 ✓
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 36 ✓	1919. 3 3 36 ✓	1923. 3 3 36 ✓	1927. 3 3 36 ✓
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36 ✓	1919. 4 4 36 ✓	1923. 4 4 36 ✓	1927. 4 4 36 ✓
1908. 1 1 20 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 20 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 20 36 ✓	1920. 1 1 20 36 ✓	1924. 1 1 20 36 ✓	1928. 1 1 20 36 ✓
1908. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1920. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1924. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1928. 2 2 14 36 ✓
1908. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1920. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1924. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1928. 3 3 7 36 ✓
1908. 4 4 Trans	1912. 4 4 Trans	1916. 4 4 Trans	1920. 4 4 Trans	1924. 4 4 Trans	1928. 4 4 Trans
1909. 1 1 GROUP 2	1913. 1 1 GROUP 2	1917. 1 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1 1 GROUP 2	1929. 1 1 GROUP 2
1909. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1921. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1925. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1929. 2 2 4 36 ✓
1909. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1917. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1921. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1925. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1929. 3 3 5 36 ✓
1909. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1921. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1925. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1929. 4 4 5 36 ✓
1910. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1922. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1926. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1930. 1 1 4 36 ✓
1910. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1922. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1926. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1930. 2 2 4 36 ✓
1910. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1918. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1922. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1926. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1930. 3 3 8 36 ✓
1910. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1922. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1926. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1930. 4 4 4 36 ✓

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts. Augusta A.*

Certificate No. *681,000* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Roberts. John E.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 94 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6-Mch 1909</i>	<i>May 1909</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 1 - 1914			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 18 1915			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1916**

Remarks: *9747628 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1429* *817, 7th Division Ave. St Louis Mo. 5/20/16*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Augustus A.*

Certificate No. *577035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. B 12. G. 11 Md U. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20 1897</i>	<i>May 26 1897</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *179 Thoms Pt*
Jeffin
Ohio

Dec 106
26 Mary Roberts

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>681,000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 14	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 14	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 14	1916. 2 GROUP 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 14	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 15	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 12	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 12	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>2/4</i>		

NAME: <i>Augustus A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>577,035</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Ad. 7/10/20 1900.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <i>10/3/20</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <i>26</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Augustus L.

Certificate No. 74.649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Corporal Co E 6 Vermont Vol Inf.

Disability: Left inguinal hernia (incomplete) and injury to rit hip and asthma.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	23 September 1897	30 June 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18. 1917 Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1917** 3-1081-

Remarks: 1405 Girard St. NW
Washington DC

Died Sept 18. 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1918

payable to widow Reuth E.

Former Roll No. 9946 **MAR 5 1918 ORIGINAL**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts-Avonley E

Certificate No. 1073.089 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB' 8, 1907

Service: Sgt B 3 Mich V Inf 23527

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>21 Aug 09</u>	<u>9 Sept 09</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 5 1912</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>and</u>	<u>16.50</u>	<u>July 22 1913</u>	
				<u>21.50</u>		<u>22 1917</u>	
				<u>27</u>		<u>22 1922</u>	<u>Mar 25 1913</u>
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>38 July 22, 1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1923 Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923** 3-1081 D

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923 RR 1
payable to widow Ida L. Roberts Kent. City

Former Roll No. 4300 T. L. **MAY 19 1923** Home: Mich **15171**

ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Augustus L. Roberts</i>			Civil War.			Certificate No. <i>74.649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>50</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 100	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 150	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 150	1917. 4	DEAD	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	<i>3/2/18 25</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2	<i>W</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Woolley E Roberts</i>			Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>1073089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 09 @ 6</i>			Rate: 10 11 16 21 22			Remarks: <i>30 38 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 101 20	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 49 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	DEAD
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<i>10/29/38 33</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43 50	1917. 2	4 49 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	<i>23</i>
1909. 3	<i>10/11 2 60</i>	1913. 3	4 46 30	1917. 3	4 56 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 79 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 47 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 56	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 30	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 88 30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Amonley E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 9300

Certificate No. *1073089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. B. 3" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Sgt. B. 3" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 June 03</i>	<i>22 Jan 04</i>				

Fees: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27357* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Azum** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **507329** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 488 N Y V Inf**

Disability: *44*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1924	Nov 17, 1924		

Died: *April 15 1926* Reported: **MAY 20 1926**

Remarks: *100109*

april 15 1926 Accrued order dated **MAY 26 1926** payable to widow *Y. healthy Roberts*

*P P 7
Ithaca
Mich.*

NOV 24 1924

NAME: *Roberts Aguin* (3-P. A. 1.) **16989**

Certificate No. *507829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt A. 44" N. Y. V. I.* **31791-33076**

Disability: *1.1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 1917* *27359 N. I.* Home: **15472** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Barbara* (2-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *517234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert W. Roberts*

Service: *2 Lt. C 4 Eng & Land 1 Lt + B 2 En. 12 7, P. C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1900</i>	<i>25 July 01</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19</i>	<i>1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23-1915.* Bureau notified: *12/13-15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Azura Roberts</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 507329																			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907		Rate: 12 30 50		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	42.53		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	12	39.40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Roberts</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. 517234																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	36
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Barbara

Certificate No. 686293 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Roberts

Service: Pvt. 661 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Nov. 1908	29 July 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 15-1910		Bureau notified: Aug 22-1910				
Remarks: John Roberts, Adm. Legionary, Pa Box 2 R.D. 3 apptd. by Comd. of C. I. of Westm Co. Pa. on May 24, 1909. Bond \$300.						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Parthena

Certificate No. 895762 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George M. D.

Service: Priv. 66th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 15-1920	Jan 26-1921			
Fees: none						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>686293</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>g</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/6 89 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		PITTSBURGH				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barthena Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>895762</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	</	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Barton**

Certificate No. **1171613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: **Prot. Co 15th Inf 7th Batty U.S. Field Art.**

Disability: **Dis. of eyes, res of measles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		616 Jan 1917	21 Mch 1913				
REISSUE		15 Oct 26-1921	SEP 30 1922 c				

Fees: **25 Supd M B Stevens Co #9/1913**
\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co paid 10/12/22

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 4 1922** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Adelia** **DECEASED** **17036**

Certificate No. **501.973** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Richard Roberts**

Service: **Sgt 26. 3rd Mich & Co**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
⊙	8	30 Mar 1900	29 Oct 1900			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **June 27, 1900** Bureau notified: **Sept 26, 1900**

Remarks: **Check No. ... Dated ...**

Former Roll No. **6576**

6-679

NAME: <i>Barton Roberts</i>				Regular Establishment				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7171613</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	81.60	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <i>Adelia Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>501973</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Belle* DEAD. *60840*

Certificate No. *578881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *In 2nd Sgt. Co 58 09th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 May 04</i>	<i>2 Sept 04</i>
<p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1918* Bureau notified: MAR 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *842* OCT 20 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *220,727* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt Co 56 Ohio Inf V.*

Disability: *Mal-poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 April 1891</i>	<i>15 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10* Bureau notified: *May 11 1910*

Remarks: *Oct 17 44738 sent to Anfilov May 11 1910*

Former Roll No. *9035* Gen. Larr. Home:

NAME: <i>Belle Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>60840</i>				Certificate No. <i>578881</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 1 25				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	1923.	2		
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36		3		
	4			4			36	4	4		36		4		
1	9	24		1	12		36	1	4		36		1		
1908.	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	1924.	2		
	3	10	36.	3	10		36	3	4		36		3		
	4			4	4		36	4	5	58	93		4		
	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4		60		1925.	1	
2	11		2	4		36	2	4		60	2				
3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3				
4	11	36	4			36	4	4	69.67		4				
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1926.	1		
	2		36	2	4		36	2	4		75		2		
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75		3		
	4	12	36	4	4		36	4	4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>220727</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1923.	1		
	2			2				2					2		
	3			3				3					3		
	4			4				4					4		
1908.	1			1				1				1924.	1		
	2			2				2					2		
	3			3				3					3		
	4	7	51 ✓	4				4					4		
1909.	1	13	51 ✓	1				1				1925.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓	2				2					2		
	3	7	51 ✓	3				3					3		
	4	6	51 ✓	4				4					4		
1910.	1	9	51 ✓	1				1				1926.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓	2				2					2		
	3			3				3					3		
	4			4				4					4		
1911.	1			1				1				1927.	1		
	2			2				2					2		
	3			3				3					3		
	4			4				4					4		

Dead
4 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *315006* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt ad 11 x M 2 mo & M. Cav*

Disability: *Atrophy of rt testicle & enlargement spermatic cord, res bumps & dis of eyes*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	July 1892	18 Oct 1892	19	29	May 1912	
				25	17	Apr 1914	} 2 July 1913
				30	17	" 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 11, 1920 Accrued order dated 9/20/20 payable to widow Alice M.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>121.</i>				Home: <i>SEP 24 1920</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *469631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. Pattersons Indpt. Co. Vol Engrs + Mech.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>31 Apr. 1913</i>				
40 JUN 10 1918							
Fees: <i>ally none</i>				9/12 1919 Accrued order dated 12/13/19			
				payable to widow <i>Frances A.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 12. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1919</i>					
Remarks: <i>Frazer Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30986 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>DEC 18 1919</i>			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>315006</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 40</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	10		36	2	4		75	2	4		120
	3			3	10		36	3	4		75	3	4		120
	4			4	10		36	4	4		75	4	4		120
1908.	1			1	10		36	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	10		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	12		36	3	4		75	3	10/5	90 1/2	
	4			4	11		36	4	4		75	4		26	
1909.	1	15	36	1			36	1	4		75	1	GROUP 2		
	2	8	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		99 1/2	3	4		75	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		57	4	4		75	4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		57	1	4		75	1			
	2	10	36	inc. 5			60 40	2	4		75	2			
	3	10	36	3	4		75	3	4		102	3			
	4	11	36	4	4		75	4	4		120	4			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>469631</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		60	1	4		90	1	4		120
	2			2	6		60	2	4		90	2	4		120
	3			3	7		60	3	4		90	3	4		120
	4			4	7		60	4	4		90	4			
1908.	1			1	6		60	1	4		90	1	1/6	52	
	2			2	8		60	2	4		90	2		76	
	3			3	7		60	3	4		90	3	GROUP 2		
	4			4	6		60	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4		90	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	1		90	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		90	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1			1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4		90	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4		90	3	4		108	3			
	4			4			90	4	4		120	4			

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) *31808*

Certificate No. *813652* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. N. 2 Ohio H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 18 Apl 06</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>				
		<i>Reis 22 July 08</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Martha J. Widow Order Com'r.* *3/12/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 31808* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) *16. 99*

Certificate No. *849.927* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ct. Unassgd. 3" Co. H. A.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 21/07</i>				
"	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 6/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *McK. 7. 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1916** Check No. *1518591* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>813652</i>			
AUG 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>436</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>436</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>436</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>436</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1/22 2d 80</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>436 80</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1136</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>436</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>636</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>436</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>436</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>636</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>436</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>16 Benjamin Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>849927</i>			
Last paid to: <i>99</i> Rate: <i>20; 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4/11 119.73</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Roberts, Benjamin Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091405 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri co H. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Aug 1907	14 Feb 1908	Reis	21	14 Feb 1921	27 Mar 1913.
"	15	5 June 1912	27 Mar 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	14 Feb 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: April 21, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks: Apr 21 1920 Accrued order dated OCT. 29 1920

payable to widow Mary Ann Roberts Bluffton Ala

Former Roll No. 130 Home: Ala
189

6-681

NAME: Roberts, Benjamin B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472751 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Feb 6 1907

Service: Pri. B. "12" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907	Inc	19	13 Sept. 1910	27 Dec. 1914.
Reis	15	22 May 1910	4 Nov. 1912		22 1/2	13 Sept 1911	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks: Feb 5 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1923

payable to Mary E Roberts 285 Lowell St Lawrence Mass

Former Roll No. 1198 Home: Mass
BOSTON, MASS.

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Roberts				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1091405							
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$15.30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		86	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	3/11	40	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	11	36		2	4	53		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	GRUOR 2	
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	X	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	Sue	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Benjamin B. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 17 1920				Certificate No. 472751							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6				Rate: 15 15 15 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10/21	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10			3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	inc. 96		4	4	150

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 145 O*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>6 Sept 14</i>	<i>5 Apr 13.</i>
<i>INC</i>		<i>16 May 09</i>	<i>16 Jun 09</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>" " 18</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>" " 23</i>	
		<i>20 May 09</i>	<i>12 Aug. 12</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Richwood O*

Died: *Feb. 3 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 3 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1916 payable to widow Violet M Roberts 119 North Clinton St. Richwood Ohio*

Former Roll No. *134* JUL 7 1916 Home: *Ohio*

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt & 23 My U I*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>27 Nov 1904</i>	<i>31 Dec 1904</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
		<i>30 1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* Home:

NAME: <i>Benjamin C Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>37180</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 11 <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>293.035</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			9 36	1			4 45	1			1
	2			2			9 36	2			4 45	2			2
	3			3			19 36	3			4 45	3			3
	4			4			9 36	4			4 45	4			4
1908.	1			1			9 36	1			4 45	1			1
	2			2			12 36	2			DEAD	2			2
	3			3			10 36	3			7/29 30.	3			3
	4			4			4 36	4			76	4			4
1909.	1			1			4 36 ^{9.37}	GROUP 3				1			1
	2			2			4 37 R	2				2			2
	3			3			4 39	3				3			3
	4			4			4 39	4				4			4
1910.	1			1			4 39	1				1			1
	2			2			4 39	2				2			2
	3			3			4 39	3				3			3
	4			4			5 44.87	4				4			4

NAME: <i>Benjamin D. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>490458</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: GROUP 1							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			9	1			4 90	1			1
	2			2			15	2			4 90	2			2
	3			3			10	3			4 90	3			3
	4			4			10	4			4 90	4			4
1908.	1			1			10	1			4 90	1			1
	2			2			10	2			4 90	2			2
	3			3			12	3			4 90	3			3
	4			4			11	4			4 90	4			4
1909.	1			1			4 48.29	1			4 90	1			1
	2			2			4	2			4 90	2			2
	3			3			4	3			4 90	3			3
	4			4			4 90	4			4 90	4			4
1910.	1			1			90	1			4 90	1			1
	2			2			4 90	2			4 90	2			2
	3			3			4 90	3			4 108	3			3
	4			4			4 90	4				4			4

NAME Roberts, Benjamin E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,250,563

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926
LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corpl. Co. B 4th New Jersey Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	May 13, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	Aug. 24, 1926 ^R	Nov. 4, 1926			SEP 14 1926

Remarks: *ck dated 8/4/26 made payable 8/25/26 EH*
 TO SECT. I, AUG 11 1926
 NOV 17 1926

NAME: Roberts, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

375506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

2nd Lt co B. 5 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

Dis of liver & kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	10 Sept 1890	8 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 20 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin F* 28080 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. 6 2d Iowa Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	May 27, 1914	1 Oct 1907	Inc	30	May 27, 1914	JUN 2 1914
Inc	40	JUN 10 1913	12 June 1909				
Reis	25	24 May 1912	26 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/26/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1921**

Remarks: *Disrupt Ia*

Former Roll No. *19346 G. L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Benjamin F* 28081 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501739* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri H 12 Kans Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Melstone Mont*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	22 Aug 1907				
Inc	15	26 May 1910	17 June 1910				
Reis	24	17 May 1912	25 July 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/25/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Melstone Mont* *Reis* *Reis*

Check No. *2793618* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled: *Netr*

Former Roll No. *30-651 ad.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Roberts												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 416989							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: 25 29 39															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11-11-28			4	11			4	16	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	70 38			1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8 36			3	19			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16 26			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7 36			1	4 45 73 23			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	19 39 30			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1		4				4			
	1	7			1	4 75			1	4	90		1			1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8 40			3	8 81 17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 90			4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Roberts												Certificate No. 501739											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 19 20 10				Rate: 12 24				Remarks: AUG 26 1907 44 40 16 40 39 80															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	21 44 40			4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36			1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8 36			3	9 14 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21 39 30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3010840119 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 650811 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. A 25 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1 Mar., 1907.	OCT 18 1907	inc	25	Feb 5 1914	MAR 9 1914
Reis	18	MAY 27 1912	MAY 14	inc	30	Feb 5 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1916	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Died <u>July 19 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 19 1921</u> Transferred to: <u>Lavinia Roberts</u> payable to widow <u>P O Box 338, West Salem, Wis.</u>			
Died: <u>July 19, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1920</u>			
Remarks:				<u>40119</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>45594</u>				Home: <u>MAY 25 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: Roberts Benjamin F. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 901925 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co K. 67 " 2nd Co H. 24" Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	6 May 1907	15 Jan 1908				
Reis	18	27 Jan 1912	5 May 1913				
	24	1 Nov. 1914					
Fees:	30	1 Nov. 1919					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 17 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rt. H, M. Cool, Miss.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>136</u> <u>190</u>				Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681			

NAME: Benjamin F. Roberts										Certificate No. 650811					
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 18 18 70 56				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		42 60		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
	1		9 36		1	8	36		1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3		8 36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4		
	1		36		1	4	36 40		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	26 67
	3		7 36		3		4		3	4	72		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4		6 36		4		4		4	4	72		4		GROUP 1
	1		8 36		1		4		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3	4	72		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4	4	132 80		4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Roberts										Certificate No. 901925					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907				Rate: 18 18 24 40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		92	1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4		
	1		85 97 36		1	10	36		1	4	72		1		GROUP 2
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3	14	36		3	4	72		3		
	4		20 36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4		
	1		15 36		1		4		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3	4	72		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4		
	1		14 36		1		4 54		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 54		3	4	100 80		3		
	4		11 36		4		50 54 60		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Benjamin J.

Certificate No. 1046.712 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~293,110~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 182 o.v.d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	31 May 07	Inc.	34	Apr 7-1914	May 21-1914
Inc.	5	2 Aug 09	2 Dec 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	27 May 12	16 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 30 1921 D 1 JUN 23 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wm Jefferson

Former Roll No. 184-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Benjamin J.

Certificate No. 394714 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 2nd class pri Lt col D. W. Flagler's det ord Dept U.S.A.

Disability: Rt ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	4 Feb 1905	1 April 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Roberts</i> -50 Act of May 11, 1910					Certificate No. <i>1046712</i>										
Last paid: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>22 1/2</i> Remarks: <i>2793.110</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
1907.	2	15	12.80	1911.	2	12	45	1915.	2	4	96	1919.	2		
1907.	3		9 36	1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3	4	96	1919.	3		
1907.	4		9 36	1911.	4	11	45	1915.	4	4	96	1919.	4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	96	1920.	2		
1908.	3		9 36	1912.	3	11	45	1916.	3	4	169.80	1920.	3		
1908.	4		11 36	1912.	4	4	57	1916.	4	4	150	1920.	4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2		
1909.	3		11 45	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	GROUP 3		1921.	3		
1909.	4		11 45	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	67.50	1921.	4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
1910.	2		13 45	1914.	2	10	257.60	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 45	1914.	3	4	67.50	1918.	3	4	94.10	1922.	3		
1910.	4		12 45	1914.	4	4	67.50	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>394714</i>										
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i> Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
1907.	2		3	1911.	2	8	18	1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	18	1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	16	18	1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	18	1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3		
1908.	4		9 18	1912.	4	13	18	1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4		
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
1909.	2		17 18	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 18	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 18	1913.	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4		
1910.	1		8 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		
1910.	2		6 18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2		
1910.	3		17 18	1914.	3	4	18	1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3		
1910.	4		8 18	1914.	4	4	18	1918.	4	GROUP 2		1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Bennoni A

Certificate No. 180.246 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Corp. L. 11th H. Vol. Inf

Disability: 1/2 wd. both hips sunstroke and res. dis heart char diarrh and rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	18 th Apr 1906	23 rd July 1906				
Inc.	30	4 Aug 1909	23 rd Aug 1909				

Fees: None

Accrued order dated Apr 25, 1914
payable to widow Esther G.
Transferred to: East Dorset, Wt.

Transferred from: RETIRED

Died: 1/1/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3515288 Dated 1/4/14 Cancel

Former Roll No. 13544 Home: MAY 11 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Bernard H

Certificate No. 1182.760 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: Corp. S. I. 2nd Penn Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 11, 1920	Jan 20, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: April 6, 1922 - (37) Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1921 Home: Dr. H. 1-6-22 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts-Bersheba **DECEASED** 17038

Certificate No. 710-055- **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Reese 27850

Service: Pvt E 80 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	July 18-1910	Oct 13-1910			
Fees: P-RW Shoppell & Co				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 14, 14. S-2 Bureau notified: Dec 21, 14. Check No. 22-2748. Paid d - Dec. 17. Canceled				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 7				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Bertha **DEAD**

Certificate No. 777828 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward D. Roberts

Service: Pri O. 6 New Hamp. Inf. and Adm'n US Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big	12	Jan 27-1914	JUL 2-1914			
Fees: \$10 fee S.A. Bentley				Died 6/8 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/24/14 payable to Stephen Roberts		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: June 8-1914 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1914				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				7/9 6-679		

NAME: <i>Bersheba Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>710.055</i>									
Last paid to: <i>S</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3			1919.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2						2		
	3				3	9	36		3						3		
	4				4	7	36		4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	3	36		2						2		
	3				3	11	36		3						3		
	4				4	4 36			4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2						2		
	3				3	4			3						3		
	4				4	4 36			4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4 36			2						2		
	3				3	4 36			3						3		
	4				4	4 36			4						4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>777828</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1			
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: ROBERTS, BERTHA

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
919,893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Edgar

Service:

Priv B, 21st Kansas Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 13, 1922 ^R	Sept 29, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reba I.	March 13, 1922	March 15/24
Leta L.	" " "	Feb 16/26
Marjorie L.	" " "	Dec 18/28
Edgar R.	" " "	Oct 7/30
Mildred L.	" " "	Apr 26/33

Fees: NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Roberts, Berry L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1217424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

P. G. 7" Calif. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 25 1922	Jan 18, 1923

Fees: \$20. Wilson & Co Paid 2/16/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1923

Home:

6-681

NAME: BERTHA ROBERTS										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1922					Certificate No. 919,893													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20+20					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					

NAME: Berry L. Roberts										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1217424													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					

NAME: *Roberts, Bettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Capt G I Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June 93</i>	<i>23 Oct 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21814</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Bettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Roberts alias George Billings*

Service: *Priv. G. 99 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 6-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/15
6-679

NAME: <i>Bettie Roberts</i>				9925				Certificate No. <i>384911</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D.D.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 SER	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 AM	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N.D.B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 N.D.B.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bettie Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846636</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 7/6 302 ⁵³	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Roberts, Beulah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3181551 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Roberts, William E.

Service: Pr 7 1911 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12/17 Nov 1890</u>	<u>18 Dec 1891</u>			
Fees:				<u>8.</u>		
GROUP 2				<u>8.</u>		
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Decred. of appointment of appointment paid with voucher paid in <u>Dec 1896.</u></u>						
<u>H. M. Means Gen. Bond 1500- Brown Co. Kas. 428-19</u>						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR July 1919						
Former Roll No. <u>382</u>				<u>Everett Kas</u>		

NAME: Roberts, Blevins (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488797 ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
General Law.

Service: Pt TB 47" Ky V.I. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17 May 1905</u>	<u>16 June 1905</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 31, 1912</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>21</u>	<u>June 16, 1915</u>	<u>Mar 30, 1916</u>				
Fees: <u>27 June 16, 1920</u>							
Died <u>Apr 23, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug 11, 1922</u>							
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				payable to widow. <u>Resly</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 23, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 18 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>* Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9042</u> <u>Gen Law</u>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Bulah Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>318155</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>31</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>7/7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9/30</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9/6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7/20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>3/3</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>9/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12/16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>6/1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9/9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>30</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Blivins Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>488797</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2x50 38-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 General Law.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151²⁰</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>94²⁰</i>		3	<i>30/33</i>	<i>20</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Boim* (3-P. A. 1.) 31830

Certificate No. *879249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. O. 28 U S C I* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *100%* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>JAN 08 1908</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ch.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 SEP 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Dec 19, 1915	July 3, 1916	"	72	Oct. 19-1920	Nov. 26-1920
Fee:		<i>27 Dec 19, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31830* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Bridget F.* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *911383* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt G 1 Battln 13 U S Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 9, 1921</i>				
		May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Feb 2, 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Boin Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *879249*

FEB 4 1908 *Rate 38* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *5042*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4	4
<i>26 3/6 2 67</i>	1 5 36	<i>4 25 49⁵⁰</i>	1 4 114	1	1
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 DEC 9 150 11	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 INC. 216	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 94 ²⁰	3	3	3 3-10 81
4 4 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4	4	4 4/30

NAME BRIDGET F ROBERTS Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 911383 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 911383

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts Bridget F.

Certificate No. 911383 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. Co. G, 1st Battln 13th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 9, 1921	March 18, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 3 1922 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Roberts Bryant W. 30124

Certificate No. 930953 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri E 102 U. S. Col. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	30 Mar 1907	MAY 14 1908				
Used			31 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls 21 Nov 1911

Transferred to: Indpls 5 Nov 09 Ord 3 Nov 09

Died: 2 Mar 1912 Bureau notified: Indpls 21 Nov 1911

READ-REPTO MAR 6 1912

Certificate Serial

Remarks:

Wid to wid Ellen E.

Indpls Ind 1506 No Senate Ave

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 52683

Home:

NAME: Bridget F. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911383							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2				2		90 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		19 3 25
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bryant W. Roberts				HEAD-REPT'D MAR 6 1912				Certificate No. 930,953							
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 Aug 11			2				2		
	3				3	Nat'l Home.			3				3		
	4				4	7/11 24			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	19 23 60			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Bryant W* (3-P. A. 1.) *31835*
 Certificate No. *930953* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P & 102 U S C U A*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Feb 96</i>	<i>1 May 97</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>1018</i>	<i>Apr 00</i>	<i>3 Sept 02</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>14 May 08</i>				

Fees:
 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee 5 Nov 09* Transferred to: *11/11 Mch Com order '11*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Burdett L* (3-P. A. 1.) *293.302*
 Certificate No. *445645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07
 Service: *C. a - 29 - Ord* JULY 11 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mch 10</i>	<i>22 Mch 11</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>4 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
 Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *MAF 2 0 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Durton O.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *dw* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bryant W. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>930953</i>												
Last paid to: <i>10-1-1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			2		<i>12 36</i>	2				2					
	3			3		<i>12 36</i>	3				3					
	4			4		<i>Trans</i>	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Burdett L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>445645</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15 - 19</i>				Remarks: <i>293.302</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			2		<i>12 45</i>	2				2					
	3			3		<i>11 45</i>	3				3					
	4			4		<i>11 45</i>	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>10/29 13.73</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		<i>DEAD.</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Roberts Purdett 2

Certificate No.

445645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

P. A. 29 00!

Disability:

chr diarr & rev dis of rectum dis of liver. approved

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>1 Oct 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

153

Home:

NAME:

Roberts Byron

Certificate No.

503,980

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 90,
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

1. Serg. m 2" one bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Aug 1909

Bureau notified:

22 Aug 1909 (1st card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

NAME: <i>Curdett & Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>445645</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>293.302</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 26</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>5 16</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>0 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1907		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Byron Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>503.980</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 for 12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11/9 17.30</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts, Byron C.

Certificate No. 856,636 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 46 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb. '07	12 July '07	ISS	32	June 10, 1918	July 24, 1914
Inc. 15	74	June 1909	25 June 1909				
Reis. 19	20	May 1912	28 Sept. 1912				

Fees: 26 Emergene A. Roberts

Feeding Hills, Mass.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 29, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Alphonso B. Roberts, Sdn. check #3078320 for \$96, dated Dec. 4, 1918 made payable to Sdn. Jan. 3, 1919.

Former Roll No. AUG 6, 1914 26 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 5 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: Roberts, Calaway

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 497000 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E. 1st Tenn Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	July 1907	2 July 1907	ISSUE	36	Feb 25, 1915	Mar 24, 1915
Inc 20	11	Nov 1909	6 April 1909				
Reis 27	21	May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/15 Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks: Watauga Valley, Tenn. Accrued order dated 5/16/16... Remitted 6/16 to Lee F. Miller Johnson City Tenn

Former Roll No. 164 191 Act of June 27 1890. payable to widow Louisa

Home:

NAME: Byron C. Roberts				22739				Certificate No. 856,636			
Last paid to: 4 June, 1907				Rate: 17 22 25 29 32 35 38 41 44 47 50 53 56 59 62 65 68 71 74 77 80 83 86 89 92 95 98 101 104 107 110 113 116 119 122 125 128 131 134 137 140 143 146 149 152 155 158 161 164 167 170 173 176 179 182 185 188 191 194 197 200 203 206 209 212 215 218 221 224 227 230 233 236 239 242 245 248 251 254 257 260 263 266 269 272 275 278 281 284 287 290 293 296 299 302 305 308 311 314 317 320 323 326 329 332 335 338 341 344 347 350 353 356 359 362 365 368 371 374 377 380 383 386 389 392 395 398 401 404 407 410 413 416 419 422 425 428 431 434 437 440 443 446 449 452 455 458 461 464 467 470 473 476 479 482 485 488 491 494 497 500 503 506 509 512 515 518 521 524 527 530 533 536 539 542 545 548 551 554 557 560 563 566 569 572 575 578 581 584 587 590 593 596 599 602 605 608 611 614 617 620 623 626 629 632 635 638 641 644 647 650 653 656 659 662 665 668 671 674 677 680 683 686 689 692 695 698 701 704 707 710 713 716 719 722 725 728 731 734 737 740 743 746 749 752 755 758 761 764 767 770 773 776 779 782 785 788 791 794 797 800 803 806 809 812 815 818 821 824 827 830 833 836 839 842 845 848 851 854 857 860 863 866 869 872 875 878 881 884 887 890 893 896 899 902 905 908 911 914 917 920 923 926 929 932 935 938 941 944 947 950 953 956 959 962 965 968 971 974 977 980 983 986 989 992 995 998 1001 1004 1007 1010 1013 1016 1019 1022 1025 1028 1031 1034 1037 1040 1043 1046 1049 1052 1055 1058 1061 1064 1067 1070 1073 1076 1079 1082 1085 1088 1091 1094 1097 1100 1103 1106 1109 1112 1115 1118 1121 1124 1127 1130 1133 1136 1139 1142 1145 1148 1151 1154 1157 1160 1163 1166 1169 1172 1175 1178 1181 1184 1187 1190 1193 1196 1199 1202 1205 1208 1211 1214 1217 1220 1223 1226 1229 1232 1235 1238 1241 1244 1247 1250 1253 1256 1259 1262 1265 1268 1271 1274 1277 1280 1283 1286 1289 1292 1295 1298 1301 1304 1307 1310 1313 1316 1319 1322 1325 1328 1331 1334 1337 1340 1343 1346 1349 1352 1355 1358 1361 1364 1367 1370 1373 1376 1379 1382 1385 1388 1391 1394 1397 1400 1403 1406 1409 1412 1415 1418 1421 1424 1427 1430 1433 1436 1439 1442 1445 1448 1451 1454 1457 1460 1463 1466 1469 1472 1475 1478 1481 1484 1487 1490 1493 1496 1499 1502 1505 1508 1511 1514 1517 1520 1523 1526 1529 1532 1535 1538 1541 1544 1547 1550 1553 1556 1559 1562 1565 1568 1571 1574 1577 1580 1583 1586 1589 1592 1595 1598 1601 1604 1607 1610 1613 1616 1619 1622 1625 1628 1631 1634 1637 1640 1643 1646 1649 1652 1655 1658 1661 1664 1667 1670 1673 1676 1679 1682 1685 1688 1691 1694 1697 1700 1703 1706 1709 1712 1715 1718 1721 1724 1727 1730 1733 1736 1739 1742 1745 1748 1751 1754 1757 1760 1763 1766 1769 1772 1775 1778 1781 1784 1787 1790 1793 1796 1799 1802 1805 1808 1811 1814 1817 1820 1823 1826 1829 1832 1835 1838 1841 1844 1847 1850 1853 1856 1859 1862 1865 1868 1871 1874 1877 1880 1883 1886 1889 1892 1895 1898 1901 1904 1907 1910 1913 1916 1919 1922 1925 1928 1931 1934 1937 1940 1943 1946 1949 1952 1955 1958 1961 1964 1967 1970 1973 1976 1979 1982 1985 1988 1991 1994 1997 2000 2003 2006 2009 2012 2015 2018 2021 2024 2027 2030 2033 2036 2039 2042 2045 2048 2051 2054 2057 2060 2063 2066 2069 2072 2075 2078 2081 2084 2087 2090 2093 2096 2099 2102 2105 2108 2111 2114 2117 2120 2123 2126 2129 2132 2135 2138 2141 2144 2147 2150 2153 2156 2159 2162 2165 2168 2171 2174 2177 2180 2183 2186 2189 2192 2195 2198 2201 2204 2207 2210 2213 2216 2219 2222 2225 2228 2231 2234 2237 2240 2243 2246 2249 2252 2255 2258 2261 2264 2267 2270 2273 2276 2279 2282 2285 2288 2291 2294 2297 2300 2303 2306 2309 2312 2315 2318 2321 2324 2327 2330 2333 2336 2339 2342 2345 2348 2351 2354 2357 2360 2363 2366 2369 2372 2375 2378 2381 2384 2387 2390 2393 2396 2399 2402 2405 2408 2411 2414 2417 2420 2423 2426 2429 2432 2435 2438 2441 2444 2447 2450 2453 2456 2459 2462 2465 2468 2471 2474 2477 2480 2483 2486 2489 2492 2495 2498 2501 2504 2507 2510 2513 2516 2519 2522 2525 2528 2531 2534 2537 2540 2543 2546 2549 2552 2555 2558 2561 2564 2567 2570 2573 2576 2579 2582 2585 2588 2591 2594 2597 2600 2603 2606 2609 2612 2615 2618 2621 2624 2627 2630 2633 2636 2639 2642 2645 2648 2651 2654 2657 2660 2663 2666 2669 2672 2675 2678 2681 2684 2687 2690 2693 2696 2699 2702 2705 2708 2711 2714 2717 2720 2723 2726 2729 2732 2735 2738 2741 2744 2747 2750 2753 2756 2759 2762 2765 2768 2771 2774 2777 2780 2783 2786 2789 2792 2795 2798 2801 2804 2807 2810 2813 2816 2819 2822 2825 2828 2831 2834 2837 2840 2843 2846 2849 2852 2855 2858 2861 2864 2867 2870 2873 2876 2879 2882 2885 2888 2891 2894 2897 2900 2903 2906 2909 2912 2915 2918 2921 2924 2927 2930 2933 2936 2939 2942 2945 2948 2951 2954 2957 2960 2963 2966 2969 2972 2975 2978 2981 2984 2987 2990 2993 2996 3000 3003 3006 3009 3012 3015 3018 3021 3024 3027 3030 3033 3036 3039 3042 3045 3048 3051 3054 3057 3060 3063 3066 3069 3072 3075 3078 3081 3084 3087 3090 3093 3096 3099 3102 3105 3108 3111 3114 3117 3120 3123 3126 3129 3132 3135 3138 3141 3144 3147 3150 3153 3156 3159 3162 3165 3168 3171 3174 3177 3180 3183 3186 3189 3192 3195 3198 3201 3204 3207 3210 3213 3216 3219 3222 3225 3228 3231 3234 3237 3240 3243 3246 3249 3252 3255 3258 3261 3264 3267 3270 3273 3276 3279 3282 3285 3288 3291 3294 3297 3300 3303 3306 3309 3312 3315 3318 3321 3324 3327 3330 3333 3336 3339 3342 3345 3348 3351 3354 3357 3360 3363 3366 3369 3372 3375 3378 3381 3384 3387 3390 3393 3396 3399 3402 3405 3408 3411 3414 3417 3420 3423 3426 3429 3432 3435 3438 3441 3444 3447 3450 3453 3456 3459 3462 3465 3468 3471 3474 3477 3480 3483 3486 3489 3492 3495 3498 3501 3504 3507 3510 3513 3516 3519 3522 3525 3528 3531 3534 3537 3540 3543 3546 3549 3552 3555 3558 3561 3564 3567 3570 3573 3576 3579 3582 3585 3588 3591 3594 3597 3600 3603 3606 3609 3612 3615 3618 3621 3624 3627 3630 3633 3636 3639 3642 3645 3648 3651 3654 3657 3660 3663 3666 3669 3672 3675 3678 3681 3684 3687 3690 3693 3696 3699 3702 3705 3708 3711 3714 3717 3720 3723 3726 3729 3732 3735 3738 3741 3744 3747 3750 3753 3756 3759 3762 3765 3768 3771 3774 3777 3780 3783 3786 3789 3792 3795 3798 3801 <							

NAME: *Roberts Calista H.*

Certificate No. *19081*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Deceased: *Everel P. Roberts*

Service: *Adm'n. No. 80 No Carolina, Crabash and Com. Barney*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APR 19 1908	<i>27 Feb 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given*

Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1912**

Remarks: *P. M. Albany ny.*

Former Roll No.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roberts, Callie

Certificate No.

569470

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo D

Service

Pt B 1 N H

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 1, 1927

Reported

JUN 17 1927

Remarks:

6/1 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11 16 27
 payable to J. S. Roberts
 Arthur
 W. D.

NAME:

Roberts, Callie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

93839

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

569470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo D.

Service:

Pri B, 1 n s d

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Mar 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15206

6-679

NAME CALLIE ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

569470

Real

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22-28						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
will record 6/13

*Letter to Bu
 3-1071
 2/6/13*

NAME: <i>Callie Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>569470</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 15 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 16 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 9, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Callie M.*

Certificate No. *549017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Port Co F. 23" Mass V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Mch 1903.</i>			
INC.	<i>15</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Calpernia S*

Certificate No. *385523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben D*

Service: *O I 6 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>3 Nov 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917* Died: *May 7, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *April 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4679829 Dated 10/4/17 Canceled. Payable to Mary Roberts*

Center Ill
SEP 14 1917
JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No. *21835* 6-679

NAME: <i>Callie M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>549017</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	21	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3		12 36		3		38		3	4	75		3		
	4		22 36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Calpernia V Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>9930</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	18	SEP		2	4	38		2		
	3				3	18	SEP		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SEP	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2		
	3		JUL 1908		3	15	SEP		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		14 SEP	1913.	1	6	LG	1917.	1	4	30.03	1921.	1		
	2		19 HFE		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		20 SER		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4		OCT 1 22 67		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1910.	1		13	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		15 S. E. R.		2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		14 A. M.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		12 N. D.		4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Calvin*

Certificate No. *93390* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt. Co E. 1 W. Tenn v. Cav*

Disability: *Loss of left leg so near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>23 April 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/14*

Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks: *W*
Died 11/24 1914 Accrued order dated 10/23/15

payable to widow *Nancy A*

Former Roll No. *48*

Home:

NAME: ROBERTS, CALVIN

Certificate No. *321956* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1867. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt. Batty. B, W. Va. Vol. L. A. and I, 189" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JUN 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11, 1917*

Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 6206.321 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.*

Home:

NAME: <i>Calvin Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>93390</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>32</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 165</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>13 165</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>16 165</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>14 165</i>		4		<i>16 38⁵⁰</i>		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 165</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>11 165</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				
	3				3		<i>19 165</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>13 165</i>		4		<i>14 165</i>		4				4				
1909.	1		<i>10 165</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>10 165</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>11 165</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>13 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4				4				
1910.	1		<i>15 165</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 165</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>9 165</i>		2		<i>4 165</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>10 165</i>		3		<i>4 165</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>16 165</i>		4		<i>4 165</i>		4				4				

NAME: <i>CALVIN ROBERTS.</i>										Civil War. Certificate No. <i>321956</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1910</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 258</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>7 45 38</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1				
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Galvin*

Certificate No. *321.956* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Batty B. M. Va. L. Arty*

Disability: *Infury to L. shoulder, complete, rit inguinal hernia and infury to chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 14 December 1891</i>	<i>19 January 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *9972* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Galvin* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *365529* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri co B. 29 mo v. Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>	<i>17 Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Acce</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16. 1910.* Bureau notified: *3. 798. 3/12/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>321956</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>114</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19 42	1911.	GROUP 3		
	2		12 42		1		
	3		9 42		2		
	4		9 42		3		
1908.	1		10 42	1912.	1		
	2		6 42		2		
	3		10 42		3		
	4		10 42		4		
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1		
	2		11 42		2		
	3		11 42		3		
	4		11 42		4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1		
	2		9 42		2		
	3		Dropped to allow		3		
	4		under act of Feb. 6, 1907		4		

NAME: <i>Calvin Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>365529</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>							
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		33	1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4		13 51		4						
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1						
	2		13 51		2						
	3		13 51		3						
	4		13 51		4						
1910.	1		12/10 41 31	1914.	1						
	2		GROUP 2		2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

KNOXVILLE
Ad Elizabeth Roberts
Portusville *Alm*

NAME: *Roberts Calvin A. G. & Calvin Roberts* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co 10 5 us vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of mouth & debility, res of scurvy* ISSUES.

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penil</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug 1895</i>	<i>5 Oct 1895</i>				

From: *6/18/16* *Manerwa* *4/26/17*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *✓*

Died: *6/18/16* Bureau notified: *1913* Check No. *211094* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Calvin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri Co 11 1st Inf*

Disability: *Left ing. hernia (complete)* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19-1914</i>	<i>JUL 6'-1914</i>				

From: *\$25* *rept Levi Abner*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Armed by* *7/4*

6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin A. G. Roberts & Calvin Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>305102</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		34	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1					
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2			2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3			3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1					
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2			2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3			3		
	4	13	18		4	13	18		4				4			4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	10			2	4			2	21	9 ⁰⁰		2			2		
	3	10	18		3	4			3		<i>rr</i>		3			3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	GR	18		4			4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	23	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Calvin J. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1174376</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	2	4	10	
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30	3	11	4	10
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30	4	12	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	2	2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30	3	3	4	10
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	2			
	3				3	20	45-		3	4	30		3	4	30	3			
	4				4	30			4	4	30		4	4	30	4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts, Calvin S.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Irreg. vols 2 Tenn Cav*

Disability: *Y.S. Wd left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Feb 1875</i>	<i>25 June 1875</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 21-1914</i>	<i>Aug 26-1914</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov 6, 1919* Accepted order dated *July 14/20*
payable to widow Lelia R.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1919*

Remarks: *1-3120/10*

Former Roll No. *53* Home: *JUL 15 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st A 8th Reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318* Home: *JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin S. Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>93376</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	18	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9	42		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	72		3	9	240		3				3			3		
	4	6	42		4	20	42		4	4	72		4		26		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	42		3	4	42		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Carl Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>873249</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, CARLTON W.

Certificate No. **1016708** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergt. Co. 10 Minn Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 16 1907	MAR 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36153* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *Ill.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Caroline* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7227**

Certificate No. **428738** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Co 7 Batty His L-A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>1 Aug 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Big Timber Mont.*

Former Roll No. *8480*

6-679

NAME:

CARLTON W. ROBERTS

Certificate No.

1016708

Last paid to: *4 Moth 1907 @ 14*
Oct 6/27/190

Rate: *70*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Caroline Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

428798

Last paid to: *APR 1908*

8

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Caroline* 7228.

Certificate No. *704/60* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *P. E. 15 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: *C. M. Parker, Lincoln, Nebr.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1920*

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebr. 2249 Vine St.*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1918 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Caroline*

Certificate No. *468/78* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Wells J*

Service: *P. E. 75 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 22 1913</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1913</i>			

Fees: *John A. Drew.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1916**

Remarks: *Byman* Check No. *2749 4/2* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Caroline Roberts*

Certificate No. *704160*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20: 25 JUN 17 1910/1/80*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18.14.80	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Caroline Roberts*

Certificate No. *768178*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	28.80	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Caroline E.* DEAD

Certificate No. *256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Port Capt. Graham's Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Mch 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5-16-11.</i>				
Remarks: <i>See 4/18/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Caroline J.* *60.933*

Certificate No. *744578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stewart*

Service: *P. Co L. 43" Regt. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline J. Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>60,933</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID, TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Caroline M.*

Certificate No. *639833* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pt 26 5 & 26.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov, 1906</i>	<i>16 March, 1908.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/1910* | Bureau notified: *June 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *Died 31 May 10 pay William J. Parker. \$35.70 Reim. claim Order 8 July 1910.*

Former Roll No. *18.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *31 Walden St Lynn Mass 670*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Caroline M.**

Certificate No. **835486** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hezekiah S**

Service: **Pt I 25 Maine Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 20, 1920*

Reported: **MAY 8 1920**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline M Roberts</i>				3595				Certificate No. <i>639833</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	GROUP 3		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2				
	3	<i>15</i>		3			3			3				
	4	<i>13</i>		4			4			4				
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7/11 35.20</i>		2			2			2				
	3	<i>Rmt</i>		3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				

NAME CAROLINE M ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 835486										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Caroline M.*

Certificate No. *835,486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah S.*

Service: *Pr. I. 25" Maine Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch. 22, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SP*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roberts, Carrie* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *609061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pt I 61 N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Sept-7-1930*

Reported: *SEP 22 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:

Caroline M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835,486

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						3 GROUP 3 PAID					
						4 TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME

CARRIE ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

609061

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT ~~1916~~ 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

- 2000 9/22

NAME: *Roberts Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt I. 69 Reg U. S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Sept 05	11 May 06			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Roberts*

Service: *Pvt I 128 Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	12 Mch 1913	JUN 20 1913			
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 26, 1921		Bureau notified: 3-1081-5 SEP 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 OCT 2 - 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>609061</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 25 - 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	1	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		<i>17 36 ✓</i>		4				4	4	60 64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: CARRIE ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>760166</i>							
Last paid to: 760166				Rate: 25 25 - 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.75		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	8/1	32.00		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		GROUP 3
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Roberts, Carrie H S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *850,281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Wilkin*

Service: *Priv Co 45th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 27, 1917</i>	<i>August 6, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 17 1918** 6-679

NAME: Roberts Carrie S (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955534 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lewis D

Service: Sgt Mjr 25 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 13 1924	Dec 13 1924			

Died: *Sept. 11, 1925*

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Carrie H. S. Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850, 281</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	75		4	5	75		4		

NAME		<i>Carrie S Roberts</i>	
Certificate No.		<i>955534</i>	
Fees		<i>none</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE--		30	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30
MARCH		4	30
APRIL		4	30
MAY		4	30
JUNE		4	30
JULY		4	30
AUGUST		4	30
SEPTEMBER		4	30
OCTOBER		4	30 CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	8		
DECEMBER	23	51	

NAME Carroll B. Roberts

Certificate No. 1 024 919

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT ~~INVALID~~

Fees No Fee

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							30					
FEB.,												
MAR.,							2					
APR.,							22-183					
MAY,							430					
JUNE,							4					
JULY,							4					
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Carroll M.* 21848

Certificate No. *463341* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P O 15 Ind ^{Inf} L. 1 Ind 76 A.*

Disability: *Dis. Lungs and Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/29/22*
paid 11/20/21
available to widow, Mildah Jane

Former Roll No. *General Law, 26765* Home: **JUL 6 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Cassius E.* **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *234936* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt and 1 Lieut & 1 Me 67 NA*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>mch 5 1915</i>	<i>JUN 11 1915</i>
						<i>30 mch 5 1920</i>	
						<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *..25*

Former Roll No. *25 383(98)* Home: **JUL 7 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Carroll K. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1463341</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	3	7	72	1	3	12	120	1			
	2			2	4		72	2	4		120	2			
	3			3	4		72	3	4		120	3			
	4			4	4		72	4	4		120	4			
1908.	1			1	3	7	72	1	4		120	1			
	2			2	7		72	2	4		120	2			
	3			3	7		72	3	4		151	3			
	4			4	13		72	4	4		151	4			
1909.	1			1	4		72	1	4		150	1			
	2			2	4		72	2	4		72	2			
	3	4	72	3	4		72	3	4		72	3			
	4	12	72	4	4		72	4	4		72	4			
1910.	1			1	4		72	1	4		72	1			
	2			2	4		72	2	4		72	2			
	3			3	4		72	3	4		72	3			
	4			4	4		72	4	4		72	4			

NAME: <i>Cassius E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>17356</i>											
Last paid to: <i>40 Ch 1907 @ 8(98) + 19 25 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>#40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	18	N.D.	57	1	4		120	1			
	2			2	7	N.D.	57	2	4		120	2			
	3			3	10	ABW	57	3	4		120	3			
	4			4	4	NDB	57	4	4		120	4			
1908.	1	1/4	63 47	1	4	NT	75	1	4		120	1			
	2	6	ABW	2	5	NDB	75	2	4		120	2			
	3	8	ABW	3	5	HLH	75	3	4		141	3			
	4			4	11/25	ACT MAY 11, 1912	75	4	4		150	4			
1909.	1	4	NT	1	4	LBL	75	1	4		151	1			
	2	5	NDB	2	4		75	2	4		150	2			
	3	9	ABW	3	4		75	3	4		150	3			
	4			4	4	57	75	4	4		150	4			
1910.	1	A.M.F.	4	1	4	57	75	1	4		150	1			
	2	4	N.T.	2	4	57	75	2	4		150	2			
	3			3	4	57	75	3	4		150	3			
	4			4	4	57	132	4	4		132	4			

NAME ROBERTS, CASSIUS C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 234 936 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt & 1st Lt L 1 Maine V Hvy Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Apr 24 1923</i> Reported MAY 25 1923				Remarks: <i>816. Curtis Ave Tampa Fla.</i>	
Died <i>Apr 24 1923</i> Accrued order JUN 23 1924				Remarks: <i>816. Curtis Ave Tampa Fla.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Katherine J Roberts</i>					

NAME Roberts Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 317457 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt C 25 N J V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 27 1929</i> Reported JUN 10 1929				Remarks:		

NAME CASSIUS C ROBERTS

Certificate No. 234936

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1
6/30/35 DEAD

NAME CATHERINE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 317457

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Catharine*

Certificate No. *709384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William V.*

Service: *Pr. B. & C. 24" Ga. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25					
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1920</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roberts Catharine*

Certificate No. *746309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt D 37 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug 12, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 11 1926</i>				Remarks:		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Catharine Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>746309</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25-30				Remarks: APR 19 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>1/4</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	19		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	30		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	15		4	13 4 14 36 ⁹³		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	GROUP 2	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60 ⁸⁷		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	<i>fee</i>		3	36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	<i>32 40</i>		4	4		4	4 75		4			4	

6-681

NAME CATHARINE ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 746309												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Roberts Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P.A.1.) *44317 E*

Certificate No. *746309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *I D 37 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>5 AUG 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>N</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Roberts Catharine E* ^(3-P.A.1.) *44337*

Certificate No. *690650* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Charles A*

Disability: *Q M Sgt 120 Ind*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>19 Oct 09</i>				
Fees: <i>10. H F Gallimore</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>N</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			
				6-661			

NAME: <i>Catharine Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>746309</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Catharine E Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>690650</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *317457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E Roberts*

Service: *Pvt Co 25 N J & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>11 Dec. 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>OCT 27 1919</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Box 33 Co. Kelly & Western Ave Dexter N.J. 10/29/15</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Catherine* 42476

Certificate No. *430,198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1" Sgt. F, 2" Mass. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>75</i>	<i>27 Apr 96</i>	<i>1 Sep. 96</i>	<i>Margarette</i>	<i>27 Apr. 96</i>	<i>22 Jan. 98</i>
		Increase <i>2.00</i> per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>2347 Piedmont Way, Berkeley, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111/6 - 166/15 - 143/12</i>						

6-679

NAME: Catherine Roberts					Certificate No. 317457				
MAY to: 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48 12	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Catherine Roberts					Certificate No. 430,198				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	25 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	19 36	1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *531981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts George W.*

Service: *Qm. Sgt. Co. E. 3rd Mich. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 24-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *PK 130 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch 1902</i>	<i>13 aug 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/19/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13209</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME: *Catherine Roberts*

531981

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ **20** ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 29	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 21	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15	4 4 36.93	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 64-87	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 21	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 35	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Catherine Roberts*

3885

Certificate No. 538844

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 NDB	1	1	1	1
2	2 11 LBL	2	2	2	2
3	3 22	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Catherine* DEAD.

Certificate No. *599409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Loni S.*

Service: *Blacksmith Co M. 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Oct 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-11-18 - pen self & note for Asst Dir Office - 5/25/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>ADM 170/104</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>68,</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No. *730298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *P. I. 32. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>28 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>30 Apr 1917</i>	<i>11 June 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Lime Springs, Ga.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 29 1917 6-679

NAME: Catherine Roberts				Certificate No. 599409											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.		74	1911.	1.			1915.	1.			1919.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.			1916.	1.			1920.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.		36		4.				4.				4.		
1909.	1.		3/3 36	1913.	1.			1917.	1.			1921.	1.		
	2.		5 36		2.				2.				2.		
	3.		10 36		3.				3.				3.		
	4.		6 36		4.				4.				4.		
1910.	1.		7 36	1914.	1.		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1.			1922.	1.		
	2.		9 36		2.				2.				2.		
	3.		GROUP 2		3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		

NAME: Catherine Roberts				Certificate No. 730298											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.			1915.	1.		4 36	1919.	1.		4 75
	2.				2.				2.		4 36		2.		9 4 60
	3.				3.				3.		4 36		3.		10 4 30
	4.				4.		23 26.40		4.		4 36		4.		11 4
1908.	1.			1912.	1.		13	1916.	1.		4 36	1920.	1.		12 4 30
	2.				2.		11		2.		4 36		2.		3 1 4 30
	3.				3.		22		3.		4 36		3.		2 4 30
	4.				4.		11		4.		4 36		4.		1 4
1909.	1.			1913.	1.		4	1917.	1.		4 36	1921.	1.		4 90
	2.				2.		4		2.		4 36		2.		4 90
	3.				3.		4		3.		4 36		3.		4 90
	4.				4.		4		4.		4 60		4.		4 90
1910.	1.			1914.	1.		4 36	1918.	1.		4 74.67	1922.	1.		4 90
	2.				2.		4 36		2.		4 75		2.		4 90
	3.				3.		4 36		3.		4 75		3.		4 90
	4.				4.		4 36		4.		4 75		4.		4 90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts Catherine** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **949655** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David S Roberts, alias David R Shanon**

Service **Pt C 105 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 4 1924	June 9 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Sept. 17, 1928						
Reported OCT 22 1928						

Remarks: Died **Sep 17 1928** Reimbursement order dated **Jul 25 1929**
 payable to **Amy S Anderson**
901 Alta Street
Redlands, California

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Roberts Catherine C*

Certificate No. *794674* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *P. O. 4 N. Car & D. 13 Md*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mar 10. 15</i>	<i>Aug 9. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>George Lloyd Odenchal Atty Sept 3/15</i>						
<i>Baltimore Md</i>						
Transferred from: <i>102 E. Lexington St GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 16 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 5 Fin 8/24/20</i> <i>SEP 10 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died Aug 16 1920</i> <i>NOV 5 1920</i> <i>420 Wolfe St.</i>						
payable <i>Milson B. Roberts</i> <i>Baltimore, Md.</i>						
<i>Baltimore Md 420 N. Wolfe St.</i>						
Former Roll No. AUG <i>NOV 20 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME Catherine Roberts

Act by 23, 1928

Certificate No. 949655

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		17.60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18.67					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHEK CANCELED

NAME: Catherine B. Roberts

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 794674

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 25.30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	7 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 - 25.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	23 518.50	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Roberts, Catherine J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

862,466

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Lewis.

Service:

Priv F 49th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 24, 1918</i>	<i>February 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1919

6-679

NAME:

Catherine J Roberts

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

862.466

Last paid to:

Rate: *2530*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 22	<i>8333</i>	<i>59</i>	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		<i>20</i>	4	30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		<i>11</i>	4		3						
	4				4				4	4	75			4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	<i>31</i>	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		<i>22</i>	4	30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		<i>03</i>			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		<i>14</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90			2		2						
	3				3				3	4	90			3		3						
	4				4				4	4	90			4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90			2		2						
	3				3				3	4	90			3		3						
	4				4				4	4	90			4		4						
																<p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p>						

NAME:

Roberts Catherine H

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

726572

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

George H

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. Princeton and Albatross

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Mch 1911	19 July 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

10 fee E. J. Walburn

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 21-1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

555 So 5th
Princeton, Ohio

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Catherine K Roberts* 1054^a Certificate No. 726,572

Last paid to: Rate: *17-25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	8/4	44 ⁴⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		11 NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3		17 LO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4		1 C.G.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2			2		
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts, Cecelia*

Certificate No. *548652*

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: *Act April 19, 1935.*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Ordn. Co. B. 2nd N.C. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Oct 1903.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1916.*

Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 6299/5 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Died 3/14 1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/20/16

Pay due to J. V. Roberts 6/23

Former Roll No. *718*

NAME: *Roberts Celeste C.*

Certificate No. *697247*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT, APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Luke H. Roberts*

Service: *Corp. I 27th Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1912*

Bureau notified: *Dec. 17, 1912 (Letter.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

NAME: <i>Cecelia Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>548652</i>											
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	$7\frac{1}{2}$	16.40		3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4		727

NAME: <i>Celeste C. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>697.247</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 1760	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Roberts, Celestia

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

9437

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Thomas G

Service:

Ord Seaman USS No Carolina and Montgomery

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Sept 90	24 Feb 94
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16179

6-876

NAME: *Celestia Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1055

Certificate No. *9437*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

16179

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>19 EMS</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>17 LG</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>3.0.</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 N. T.</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>1 A. M. F.</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>13 B. E. R.</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID																										
TO JULY 4, 1922																										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Belinda*

Certificate No. *269763* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt E-46 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	11 Oct 1887	9 May 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1907 - R. M.* | Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1909*

Remarks: *Olay, Calif*

Former Roll No. *106/13, 1006*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts, Charles*

Certificate No. *10204* | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: *Pt Troop A 8th U S Cav (Comanche & Cheyenne Campaign)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>MAR 25 1927</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>				<i>MAY 1 1929</i>

Died: *Mar. 28, 1929* | Reported: *MAY 1 1929*

Remarks: *Accrued wages dated MAY 3 1930 payable to widow Mary Roberts of Tuslow Arizona*

NAME: *Belinda Roberts*

Certificate No. *269163*

Last paid to: *Sept 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME CHARLES ROBERTS

Certificate No.

10204

7

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH
21-4-67

NAME: *Roberts Charles* *alias Bud Stevens* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIA. WARS*

Service: *Co Troop A. 8th Reg. U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>				<i>Jan 19, 1920</i>

Fees: *\$25 Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 2/11/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17700* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154,250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~Act of March 4, 1917~~ ACT 22818 1912*

Service: *Co C 94 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>30 June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 19, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1915</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>30 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>April 19, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1919 3-888*

Remarks:

Died: *Dec 25, 1918* Accrued order dated: *MAR 7 1919* *22 N. Jackson St. Springfield, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915* Home: *MAR 13 1919 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.204</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>Jan. T</i> 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>2/1/30</i> 6 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60 ^B
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 60
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 60
						1925. 1	6 4
						1925. 2	2 4 20
						1925. 3	3 4
						1925. 4	4 4 20
						1926. 1	5 4 20
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>154.250</i>			
Last paid <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Dec of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	29 29 33
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	76
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	GROUP 3
1908. 1	9 76	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	Inc.
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	<i>10/25 20.60</i> 11 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4	2 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	DEAD

NAME: *Roberts Charles ^{alias} Gustave A Roberts* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of eyes and chronic pleurisy*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May 1882</i>	<i>9 Jan 1886</i>	<i>1/12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Aug 1885</i>					
<i>Dup</i>			<i>14 Nov 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 29-1915</i>	<i>Nov 11-1915</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>				<i>W</i>

Fees:

San Francisco,
Transferred from: *Washington to Wash DC 8/2 1898 u 5/7 77*
Wash DC 3/24 1911 CB 3/22 1911

Transferred to: *Sol. Home Orling Wash*

Died: *March 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 6. 1916 8-1081*

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *Wash DC* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles ^{alias} Gustave A. Roberts* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. C, Minn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes and chronic pleurisy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>25 August 1885</i>	<i>14 Nov 1899</i>				
Increase	17	OCT 1 1908	DEC 17 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL MAR 24 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9178* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Roberts & Gustave A Roberts										Date of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 315979				
Last paid to: March 1911										Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	51	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	51	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	51	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	51	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	51	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	82	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	75		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Charles Roberts & Gustave A Roberts										Certificate No. 315979									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.										Rate: 17					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23	48	1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	25	48	1911.	2	Transferred		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	20	48	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	27	48	1911.	4	GROUP 3		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	28	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	22	48	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	24	48	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	29	50	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	22	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	13	51	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	11	51	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	13	51	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	12	51	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

Roberts, Charles

Certificate No. 356963

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 147th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				DEC 8 1926
				Died Nov 13, 1926 Remarks: CR		

NAME:

Roberts Charles

31871

Certificate No.

356963

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1937

Service:

P. G. 147 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
		JUN 21 1912	MAY 1913				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 31871

Home:

Fort Smith

NAME CHARLES ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 356963

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	68						
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Charles Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 356963

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	40-62 60	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles*

Certificate No. *379103* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt 452 00-I*

Disability: *blee of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Nov 03</i>	<i>10 Feb 04</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>23 Aug 11</i>	<i>2 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *1/2. Kellum's ...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Richmond. O*

Died: *March 3 1916* **MAR 15 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Richmond. O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1662* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Charles** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Certificate No. **460943** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 154 Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec 8, 1916* Reported: **JAN 14 1927**

Remarks: *He.*

NAME: Charles Roberts 6308										Certificate No. 460,943					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17 15.50 19					Remarks: 30 34 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	36.43		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.58		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9-NDB			2	4	46.50		2	4	92
	3				3	13 AM			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 36			2	4	50.35		2	4	150
	3				3	4 36			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36			4	4	98.80		4	4	150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1919															

NAME CHARLES ROBERTS												Certificate No. 481900				Act of May 1, 1920			
												GROUP 1							
RATE—		50-		72															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														

CHECK CANCELED

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: *Roberts Charles*

Certificate No. *4819001* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 2 3 yrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 19, 1910	Reissue	13.50	July 31 1919	NOV 26 1913
			July 29, 1910	Reissue	15.00	June 30 1914	
				Reissue	19.00	June 30 1918	
				Reissue	30	JUN 10 1918	JEE

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *32 June 30 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *JE*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles* 25674

Certificate No. *525681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - E - 2 His Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20.	4 March 1907	31 May 1907				

Fees: *Reiss Nofer*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25, 1911.* Bureau notified *Sept. 1, 1911*

Remarks: *His Vol Cav JEE*

William Brent - Calif. 0

E. E. Elliott, Compton, Cal.

Former Roll No. *271-11. 288-8-200-3 16896* Home:

NAME: <i>Roberts + Charles Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>481,900</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8 12 13 15 19 19 50</i>					Rate: <i>19 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1910</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90 11 4 100</i>
	2	6			2	7			2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	<i>90 11 4 50</i>
	3	6			3	7			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>90 11 4 50</i>
	4	5			4	6			4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>90 12 4 50</i>
	1	7			1	8			1	4	<i>46.50</i>		1	4	<i>90 11 4 50</i>
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	<i>46.50</i>	1920.	2	4	<i>90 11 4 50</i>
	3	7			3	9			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>132 11 4 50</i>
	4	9			4	7			4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	1	8			1	4			1	4	<i>46.50</i>		1	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	<i>46.50</i>	1921.	2	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	3	9			3	4			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	4	7			4	4			4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	1	5			1	6	<i>43.70</i>		1	4	<i>46.50</i>		1	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	<i>40.50</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>46.50</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	3	8			3	6	<i>40.77</i>		3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>
	4	5	<i>35.73</i>		4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	5	<i>101.13</i>		4	4	<i>150 11 4 50</i>

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>525681</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 6 4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>24.</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	6	<i>60</i>		3	<i>Died 23 Aug. 1911</i>			3				3		
	4	11	<i>60</i>		4	<i>Accrued 29 Apr. 1912</i>			4				4		
	1	13	<i>60</i>		1	<i>Paid to Margie M. Roberts.</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	6	<i>60</i>	1912.	2	<i>5/12 54.62</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4	8	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	6	<i>60</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8	<i>60</i>	1913.	2				2				2		
	3	9	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	13	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	9	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	<i>60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	7	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Charles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. 593226

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 43rd Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Aug 14, 1927	Apr 14, 1928			June 16, 1928	AUG 27 1928
				Remarks: Letter to Finance Aug 14, 1928			
				Letter from S. S. Dahl Aug 11, 1928			

NAME:

Roberts, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593226

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 43 Mo. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch dian

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	50	Feb 18 1897	June 1898	31		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	June 4, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Apr 23, 1915	Sept 24, 1917				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Apr 23, 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 174

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees 593226

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Charles Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 593226

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77~~ 32 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 3 50	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 50	1911. 2 10 50	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 50	1911. 3 10 50	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 50	1911. 4 10 50	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 10 50	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 50	1912. 2 10 50	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 50	1912. 3 12 50	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 50	1912. 4 11 50	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 3 50	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 50	1913. 2 4 50	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 50	1913. 3 4 50	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 50	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 5 111.73	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 50	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 50	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 80.40	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 50	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *612378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *2nd Mus. Band 33 yrs.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>179 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/15/18* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)
 31872
 Certificate No. *622453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *P. G. 55 Mass* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1211 July 90</i>	<i>14 July 91</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>March 2, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1917</i>
		<i>1211 July 90</i>	<i>14 July 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1211 July 90</i>	<i>14 July 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10, 1921* **3-1081** **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31872* **DEC 15 1917** Home: *DE 10/2/20* **SOLDIERS HOME**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Charles* **DECEASED.** 293.620

Certificate No. *650,810* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Pr-a-71-0, U.S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *H. F. Bennett* Gdn. *2000 2/3*
Salina Co O Bond *500*

ISSUES. Ev. filed with Aud'r *near 09...*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Mch 07	29 apr 07				
Reis	22	16 Oct 12	4 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died *March - 13* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**
H. F. Bennett, Salina, Mo
 Remarks: *Salina O*

Former Roll No. *230-02* Home **G** 6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Charles**

Certificate No. **835261** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B, 28th U S Col Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 10, 1926	June 8, 1926			FEB 12 1927	MAR 16 1927

Remarks: **Ck. dated 7-4-26 canceled.**

JUL 14 1926

NAME: *Roberts Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 31873

Certificate No. *835261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B 28 U S C I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12	20	Feb 07	27	Inc.	19	Sept 28, 1914	Oct 29, 1914
Res. 15	20	MAY 1912	FEB 1913		22.50	Sept 28, 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31873* Home: *Torre Haute RR5*

NAME: *Roberts Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854,008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt, H 93 n. y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12	20	26 Feb., '07	10 July, '07				
Incr. 15	25	11 July, 1910	12 Aug., 1910				
Res. 25	25	27 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Do Glens Falls n. y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Charles Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
										Certificate No. 835261													
Last paid to: 11/11/1911					Rate: 15 32.50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
1907.	2		7 36	1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		4 57	1919.	2		4 96	1923.	2		4 50	1927.	2		
1907.	3		7 36	1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		4 96	1923.	3		4 50	1927.	3		
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		4 96	1923.	4		4 50	1927.	4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96	1924.	2		4 50	1928.	2		
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		7 36	1916.	3		4 57	1920.	3		4 151 ⁸⁰	1924.	3		4 50	1928.	3		
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 57	1920.	4		4 150	1924.	4		4 50	1928.	4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36-28 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50	1929.	1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		4 50	1929.	2		
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	3		4 57	1921.	3		4 150	1925.	3		4 50	1929.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4		4 57	1921.	4		4 150	1925.	4		4 50	1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50	1930.	1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		4 50	1930.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3		4 80 ⁴⁰	1922.	3		4 150	1926.	3		4 50	1930.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4		4 96	1922.	4		4 150	1926.	4		4 50	1930.	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922													

NAME: Charles Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
										Certificate No. 854,008													
Last paid to: 4 June, 07@8					Rate: 25 25					Remarks: CK 7191886 Canceled													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2		7 36	1911.	2		9	1915.	2		GROUP 3	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		12 36	1911.	3		9	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		7 36	1911.	4		8	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		7	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		10	1912.	3		9	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4		4 45.62 ³³	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		10	1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4		4 75	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		9 41 ³⁰	1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		8 45	1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Roberts, Charles (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 902543 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 83 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Mar 15, 1928	June 27, 1928		
Inc	90	Oct 30, 1929	Nov 15, 1929		

Died: Mar 28 1930

Accred order dated: Aug 4 1930

Payable to widow: Melissa A. Roberts Eldora Iowa

Remarks: Mar 28 1930 Reported APR 22 1930
Letter 3-1081 midw

Jowa ad. 12/22/27
Disc 3/16/28

NAME: Roberts Charles 28130 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902543 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. D 83 Penn Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	16	Apr 1895	6 Feb 1896	Inc	15	Sept 23 1913	6 1914
Reis 12	6	Oct 1909	23 Oct 1909	Inc	18	Sept 23 1917	
Reis 13	3	June 1912	5 Mar 1913	Inc	21	Sept 23 1922	com
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	June 10, 1918	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/23/09

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Eldora Iowa

Former Roll No. 29 391 Home:

NAME: *Roberts, Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Dead*

Service: *Pri Co K 59 use vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/13 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-3/21/13*

Remarks: *Subl 5-1081 + cl 2/9/13 - to Bu 5/10/13*
Ch 668417 - 3/9/13 - \$96.40 - held by P M, Memphis, Tenn, unclaimed

Former Roll No. *194* Home: *Box 4*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles* 28131 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri M 4 + S 12 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>		<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>2019 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drunk Liberty*
Wells

Former Roll No. *29342 W.D.* Home: *Box 4*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>918954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$224</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	136	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	20 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	16 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>3/11 25 60</i>	1	9 36	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>934386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 10</i>				Remarks: <i>20 3A 40 10 1908 58 83 2-17-08</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	13	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	17	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	<i>43'</i>	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120
1	<i>123 53 83</i>	1	<i>12-12</i>	1	4 90	1	4 120
2	18 60	2	21	2	4 90	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
3	18 60	3	17	3	4 90	3	
4	16 60	4	14	4	4 90	4	
1	7 60	1	<i>5-22 78 67</i>	1	4 90	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	14	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1	14	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2	18	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	14	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	14	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	

NAME: *Roberts Charles* 28132 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt, Co. 42 Mo. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

~~ISSUE~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 14</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Exer 15</i>		<i>9 April 1910</i>	<i>30 April 1910</i>				
<i>Priv 19</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/29/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914*

Remarks: *College View, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *79393* of Home: 6-681

NAME: Roberts, Charles (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1067413* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H, 1st New Orleans La Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1926</i>		

Died: *June 20, 1930* Reported: *JUL 26 1930*

Remarks: *ck*

JAN 27 1926

NAME: <i>Charles Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1038805</i>							
Last paid to <i>10 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15/15/19</i>				Remarks: <i>3 1907/1953/10/14/1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 40/12</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 72 17 47</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 5</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 14 50</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	CHARLES ROBERTS												Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.													
Fees	1067413												
													GROUP 2
RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Charles* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1067413* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pri Co H. 1 N.O. La Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>13 July 1906</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15 June 1915</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Melrose N. Mex*
 Former Roll No. *197.* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Charles**
 Certificate No. **1116288** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Pt F 1 Conn Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>July 7, 1926</i>	<i>AR 10 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 7/16/26</i>			

NAME:

Charles Roberts

22757 of May 11, 1930
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

1116,288

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 c 6

Rate:

~~18 27 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	
	3				3	9				4	54		3	4		1923.	3	4		
	4	7	69 ⁸⁰		4	8				4	54		4	4	90	1923.	4	4		
	1	9	36.		1	8				1	4	54		1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	9				3	4	54		3	4	92	1924.	3	4	50
	4	9			4	5	58.			4	4	54		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45.		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
	2	9			2	5	80. ¹⁰			2	4	54		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	10			3	4	54			3	4	54		3	4	150	1925.	3	4	
	4	8			4	4	54			4	4	63		4	4	150				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	9			2	4	54			2	4	63		2	4	150				
	3	10			3	4	54			3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	150				GROUP 3 PAID
	4	8			4	4	54			4	4	90		4	4	150				TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Charles Roberts

Certificate No.

1125473

Last paid to:

6 June 07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/17	19 ²⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles* 105 145

Certificate No. *1128287* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt B, 19th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>May 15/08</i>	<i>June 11/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/11.* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles*

Certificate No. *1178655* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri B. 2nd Mass Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 18-1916</i>	<i>Jan 17-1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Mch 27-1916 date of death. Payable to Rose E. Roberts. Widow*

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: 105 Charles Roberts					Certificate No. 1,128,287													
Last paid to: 145					Rate: 12-15:													
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	7	35 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	5	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	43 ⁹⁰		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	5	45		2				2				2			2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	4	45		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Charles Roberts					Certificate No. 1178655													
Last paid to:					Rate: 18.													
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

DEAD

2/7/17 G. Endrey

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Charles A

Certificate No. 301653 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt G. 7th Ill. Vol Inf

Disability: Wrs. diarrh and res. files

ISSUES Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	146	Feb. 1907	20 th Mch. 1907	Pvt	23	6 Sept. 1912	26 May 1913
Inc	172	Sept. 1910	2 nd Nov. 1910	"	30	12 Mch 1913	" " "
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: 2 yrs 26 months Pd.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13583 Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Charles A.

Certificate No. 711622 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 40th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1929	Nov 8, 1929		

Died: Jan 29 1930 Reported: FEB 10 1930

Remarks: CH

NAME: Charles A. Roberts					Certificate No. 301653										
Last APR 4 1908					Rate: 14 1/2% 20.40					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 52 ³⁰		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 51			2	4 90			2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	10 51			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	12 51			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	8 51			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1912.	2	9 51		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2		
	3	10 42			3	8 51			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 42			4	7 51			4	4 90			4		
	1	6 42			1	4 31			1	4 90			1		
	2	9 42		1913.	2	4 51 ^{46 23}		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	9 42			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 42			4	4			4	4 90			4		
	1	8 42			1	4 90			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	8 42		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	8 42			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 42			4	4 90			4	4 128			4		

NAME		CHARLES A ROBERTS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		711622										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees														
46		GROUP 2												
RATE—	50							72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles A. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 711622 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pl Co Co 40" Inf. U.S.

Disability: 22

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	7	May 1891	30 Jan. 1892	INCREASE	21 ⁵⁰	Jan 13 1916	Jan 15 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					27	Jan 13 1921	<u>22</u>
16	27	May 1912	1 Feb. 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>356</u>				JUN 27 1890		Home:	

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles A

Certificate No. 1028045 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Cpl A 140 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 15, 1921		VB		NOV 27 1929	DEC 14 1929
Remarks:							

NAME: Charles A. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 711622											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 x 50 21 38 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1990.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	349 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9/6			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	157 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		Trans to No.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/24		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card			
	2				2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150				
	3				3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ⁵⁰		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				

NAME	CHARLES A ROBERTS													
Certificate No.	1028845													
Fees														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY		9	8	9	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
FEBRUARY		9	8	9	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
MARCH		8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
APRIL	11	9	8	9	7	8	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
MAY	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
JUNE	9	10	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9
JULY	10	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7
AUGUST	14	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
SEPTEMBER	10	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7
OCTOBER	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
NOVEMBER	9	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8
DECEMBER	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9	7	8	9

NAME: *Roberts, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *231875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Co. 140 Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	14 Mch 1907	13 Dec 1907	18	21	15 Nov 1912	...
15	24	July 1911	3 Aug 1911	INCREASE	21	July 21, 1916	Aug 22, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from TOPEKA, KANS.				INCREASE 72 (Oct 15, 1921, MAR 3 1922)			
Died: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SEP 19 1916		MAR 18 1922		Home: <i>W. H. 7/18/16</i>		6-681	

NAME: *Roberts, Charles A.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1028845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Co. A. 140 Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Topeka 11/3/09</i>			
Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.				<i>OK. 11/8/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>B-10</i>		<i>140</i> of June 27 1899.		Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Charles A. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1028845</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	90	1919.	1	11	216
	2				2	17			2	13	90		209	9	72
	3				3	17			3	13	90		11	9	72
	4				4	17	46 ⁰⁰		4	10	54		12	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	9	54	1920.	1	10	72
	2				2	17			2	9	54		2	8	72
	3				3	26			3	14	54		3	10	72
	4				4	31	34 W.H.		4	13	63		4	14	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	63	1921.	1	12	150
	2	4			2	8	Mt. H.		2	14	63		2	14	150
	3	Aug 3 ^{mo}			3	6	Mt. H.		3	15	63		3	15	150
	4	27	36 ⁰⁰		4	12	54 Mt. H.		4	14	63		4	14	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	54 Mt. H.	1918.	1	15	63	1922.	1	9	216
	2				2	11	54 Mt. H.		2	12	63		2	9	216
	3	17			3	10	54 Mt. H.		3	23	88 ²⁰		3		
	4				4	9	54 Mt. H.		4	14	60		4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Roberts</i>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>1028845</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		145	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		14 30 ⁰⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3		NOXVILLE		3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Charles A

Certificate No. 1028.845 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Form: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1058,334 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: Bri. E 20 Conn. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	12	12 mch., 1907	12 Nov., 1907	40	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis. 18	21	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	50	50	MAY 1 1920	
Inc. 24	14	14 Feb. 1915	20 June 1913				

Form: ~~14 Feb. 1915~~

Died Mar 9 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1923

Transferred from: payable to widow Nancy J. Roberts Transferred to: East St. RFD. Southington, Conn.

Remarks: Albert J. Bishop, bond. resigned Julius B. Lewis, Cons.
check # 3078395 for \$1200 Appt'd Feb. 14/22 By Probate Court
payable to cons. Mar. 19, 1919. Hartford Co. Bond \$1200.

Former Roll No. 91 MAY 25 1923 ORIGINAL Ev. filed Apr. 1922

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles A. Roberts				Certificate No. 22778																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		22 120 ✓	1923.	1		9 20 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		12		2		4 72		2		20 120 ✓		2		10 14 50		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 72		3		20 120 ✓		3		11 14 50 ✓		3		
	4		12 58 93		4		8		4		4 72		4		16 120 ✓		4		12 15 50 ✓		4		
1908.	1		9 36.	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		18 120 ✓	1924.	1		12 50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2		4 72		2		15 120 ✓		2		2 26 50 ✓		2		
	3		10.		3		9 36. 20. 62		3		4 72		3		27 161 ✓		3		3 50		3		
	4		9		4		4 54.		4		4 72		4		17 150 ✓		4		4 DEAD		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		29 150 ✓	1925.	1		1/6/60	1929.	1		
	2		9		2		30 54. 22.		2		4 72		2		18 150 ✓		2		2 23		2		
	3		10		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		16 150 ✓		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		X 150		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 76	1922.	1		4/25/22 300 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2		4 72		2		4 90		2		7/8 150 ✓		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 72		3		4 118.		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4		4 120 Cash.		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Charles C. 28149 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 9 24. 86. Inf. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: U.S. H. of left arm ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb. 1874	25 Apr. 1874	30	30	Aug 30 1915	June 23 1916
<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1 Sep. 1910</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1910</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>14 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/2/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 11/14/12

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks: Walnut - Iowa.

Former Roll No. 19 Home: JUL 13 1916 681

NAME: Roberts, Charles C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,215,030 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. 112th U S Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 5, 1922</u> ^{or}	<u>Dec. 13, 1922</u>				

Fees: 320. A B Nichols & Co., Attys JAN 12 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 23 1922 6-681

NAME:

Charles C. Roberts

Certificate No.

48,249

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	75		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	75			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	75			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 75 67			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	9			3	7/12 4 395			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	7 43 67			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	24 330			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles C. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,215,030

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284.209* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. A. 93" N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Signal Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** *New York City May 17/10. Re-dated May 9/10* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284.209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out A-93 NY Vol Inf and Signal Corps - U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Concord May 14/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *P/S May 13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles D. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>284209</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>																	
Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles D. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>284209</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>																	
Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>17 58 60</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>Trans</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Charles D.* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *981092* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Cpl Batty No. 1 Ill Vol Lt Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	11 Feb 1907	22 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	20 May 1911	29 Mar 1911				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>Reis</i>	<i>30 20 May 1912</i>				
			<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Inc 16/19* Accrued order dated *Feb 20/19*
 payable to widow *May 10*
 Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Mich. 16, 1917* APR 25 1917 Check No. *4161471* Dated **MAY 4 1917** Canceled.
 Remarks: *Lake City Fla.*
 Former Roll No. *214* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *3/3*
195 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles D* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *1162138* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P A 133 Ill Inf*
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 July 1910	9 Sept 1910	Reis	13	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	15	July 11, 1914	Jan 20, 1915
						18 July 11, 1918	
						21 July 11, 1923	
						30 June 10, 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *4*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

NAME:

Charles D. Roberts

981092

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		149	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/13	43.
	2				2	13	52 ³³		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 60-		4	13	60		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	15	00	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9		2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 45		4	10/15	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		24 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4			2	4	90		2		Dead
	3		12 45		3	4			3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Charles D Roberts

17581

Certificate No.

1162138

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/13 15.50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	A.M.		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	12	NDS		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	EMS	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	SER		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4		10/7 31 ²⁰		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150
											102				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920

NAME **Roberts, Charles D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1162 138** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 133 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept. 22 - 1923</i>	Reported OCT 8 1923
				Remarks <i>Dr.</i>	
<i>Ref 21-1923</i> Accrued order dated FEB 19 1924				<i>630 20.6th St</i>	
payable to widow <u><i>Octavia R. Roberts</i></u>				<i>Springfield Ill.</i>	

NAME **Roberts, Charles E.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **165,333** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt. I. M. U.S. Cav.**

Disability **Lifting heftnia**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	Nov. 17-1878 March 6-1880			
				Died <i>Jan 15, 1925</i>	Reported FEB 18 1925
				Remarks <i>Dr.</i>	
<i>Jan 14 1925</i> Accrued order dated SEP 14 1925				<i>payable to widow Theresa Roberts</i>	
				<i>2024 Miami St,</i>	
				<i>Omaha Neb</i>	

NAME CHARLES D. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 1162138

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

2/4/30
26

CHECK CANCELED

NAME CHARLES E. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 165333

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	8	8	8									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

25-293 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Roberts, Charles E.* 28151 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Co. D, 11th Cav.*

Disability: *Lefting home*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 1878</i>	<i>6 Mar 1880</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Omaha Neb*
27 13 No 26

Former Roll No. *1777* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Charles E.* ACT MAY 11 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Blacksmith C. b. O. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	27 Mar 1907	3 Dec 1907	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>APR 7 1915</i>
Reg	16	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 25 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Died: *Sept. 17 1915* Accrued order dated *Dec. 1 1915*
payable to widow *Emma F. Roberts, J.*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Irish Ripple, Pa.*

Med: *9/14/15* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 893572 dated OCT 4 1915*
Cancel

Former Roll No. *133 R. J.* Home: *DEC 11 1915*
MAY 8 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>163,333</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<i>74</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>24</i>			
	2				2	7			2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>	2	4	<i>16</i>
	3				3	11			3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>	3	4	<i>8</i>
	4				4	7			4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>	4	4	<i>8</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>24</i>			
	2				2	8			2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>	2	4	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>24</i>			3	9			3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>	3	4	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>20 24</i>			4	7			4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>	4	4	<i>24</i>
1909.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>24</i>			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>	2	4	<i>24</i>
	3	8			3	4			3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>	3	4	<i>24</i>
	4	8			4	4			4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>	4	4	<i>24</i>
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>24</i>			
	2	11			2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>	2	4	<i>24</i>
	3	8			3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>	3	4	<i>24</i>
	4	7			4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>	4	4	<i>24</i>
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Charles E. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>545372</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10/10/07-8</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	<i>48</i>	1919.	1						
	2				2	13			2	4	<i>48</i>		2			2			
	3				3	7			3	4	<i>60</i>		3			3			
	4	<i>12 24 93</i>			4	9			4	4	<i>60</i>		4			4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	DEC 27	<i>47.33</i>	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH INC.					
	2	8			2	12			2				2			2			
	3	14			3	7			3				3			3			
	4	12			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4			4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	13			2	<i>4/10 28 67</i>	4		<i>48</i>	2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4			3			3			
	4	8			4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>48</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>48</i>				
	2	6			2	4	<i>48</i>		2	4	<i>48</i>		2	4	<i>48</i>	2	4	<i>48</i>	
	3	9			3	4	<i>48</i>		3	4	<i>48</i>		3	4	<i>48</i>	3	4	<i>48</i>	
	4	7			4	4	<i>48</i>		4	4	<i>48</i>		4	4	<i>48</i>	4	4	<i>48</i>	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **ROBERTS, CHARLES E.**

Certificate No. **935 203** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 12 Me Inf**

Disability: **Pt G 12 Me Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>Aug 5, 1923</i> Reported AUG 20 1923					
				Remarks: <i>ck not delivered</i>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles E.*

Certificate No. *935.203* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv G. 12 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	13	June 1907	<i>15 June 1908</i>	27	15	May 1918	<i>20 March 1913</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	16	4 June 1912		<i>38</i>		JUN 10, 1918	
	21	15 May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Boston 1st Regt, 1910.*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** | Home:

c-681

NAME

CHARLES E ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

935203

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Charles E Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

935.203

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1909

Rate:

~~38 50~~

Remarks:

~~38 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	52 67	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 64 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	Inc 67 98	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	4 111 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles E.

Certificate No.: 935203 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 12" Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	13 June 1907	15 Jan. 1908				

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:** Aug. JAN 8 | Or 1/5/10

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 5478 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | **Home:** | **6-651**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles E.

Certificate No.: 1226859 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt A 158 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Feb 19 1923	May 21 1923		

Died: Apr. 8, 1926 ^{RC} | **Reported:** MAY 20 1926

Remarks:
 Died ~~Apr. 8, 1926~~ Accrued order dated SEP 30 1926
 payable to widow Bertha L. Roberts
 2161 Singleton St.,
 Indianapolis, Ind.

MAY 25 1923

NAME: Charles E. Roberts																22795		Certificate No. 935,203					
Last paid to: 4 Dec 10 1910				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22 11.40			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Charles E Roberts													Certificate No. 1226859		Fees \$20 Frank N. Fitzgerald 6/7/23		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
GROUP 2													RATE- 12 12 12 12											
													1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													4	4	4									
FEBRUARY													4	4	4									
MARCH													4	4	4									
APRIL													4	4	4									
MAY	fee 1/4-	30	4										4	4	4									
JUNE	13-	12	4										4	4	4									
JULY	B-4	12	4										4	4	4									
AUGUST			4										4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER			4										4	4	4									
OCTOBER			4										4	4	4									
NOVEMBER			4										4	4	4									
DECEMBER			4										4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

9-2 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Roberts Charles F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *35703*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Surgs Stnd. U.S. Seneca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	27	Sept. 19, 1917	Oct 10, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Charles F Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

35703

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27.58~~ 50 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1/10	36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	
	2	6/27 12.00		2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 114		2	
	3	10/1 36		3	7/18 36		3	4 36		3	4 114		3	
	4	13 36		4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 114		4	
1908.	1	4/10 36	1912.	1	4/12 36	1916.	1	4 38	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	
	2	5 36		2	11 36		2	4 38		2	4 114		2	
	3	9/11 36		3	19 36		3	4 38		3	4 151.20		3	
	4	12 36		4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 38		4	
1909.	1	2/23 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	GROUP 2	1925.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4		2	4 38		2			2	
	3	9/7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	36		4	4 36 ^{22.50}		4			4	
1910.	1	x	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	x		2	4 36		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	9/19 108		3	4 36		3	4 100.80		3			3	
	4	12/1 36		4	36		4	4 114		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles F. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 264,455 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	6 mch. 1907	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Feb'y 10. 1915	May 20. 1915
Inc	15	11 Feb. 1910	10 mch. 1910	:	40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis	24	18 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Widow D-3 Bureau office: JUN 15 1920
 Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 6 1922 Bridgeport,
Elizabeth Roberts, Conn.

Former Roll No. 2652 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 18 1922 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Charles F Roberts Law: 293.895
 Certificate No. 484,354 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl E. 30 and Sgt F. 30 Ind v I SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	28 Feb 07	28 mch 07	Reis	36	Aug. 7. 1914	Sept 3. 1914
INC	15	26 Nov. 10	6 Dec. 10				
Reis	25	20 May 12	5 Oct 12				

Fees: Died NW 13 1917 Bureau office: MAR 6 1918 R D 3
 payable to widow Rophis Hicksville
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: O.

Died: Nov 13-1917 DEC 18 1917 J-3
 Remarks: Hicksville O Check No. 5586658 Dated DEC 4 1917 Cancelled.
R D 3

Former Roll No. 201-03 MAR 15 1918 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Charles F. Roberts					Date of Birth: May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 22805					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8					Rate: 12 17 20 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 72 1	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		9		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3		11/6 23 70		3		9		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		12 36		4		8		4		4 90		4		4 120
	1		12		1		7		1		4 90		1		4 120
1908.	2		12	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
	3		15		3		9 7/16 80		3		4 90		3		
	4		9		4		7 72		4		4 90		4		
	1		11		1		4		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3		14		3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4		11		4		4 72		4		4 90		4		DEAD
	1		12 06 2 30		1		4 72		1		4 90		1		1 60 ✓
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3		9		3		4 72		3		4 118		3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		

NAME: Charles F. Roberts					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 484,354					
Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907					Rate: 12 17 25 36					Remarks: 293,895					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45 ⁸⁰	1915.	1		4 108	1919.	1		
	2		36.80		2		12 45		2		4 108		2		
	3		9 36		3		12 45		3		4 108		3		
	4		1 36		4		12 45		4		4 108		4		
	1		9 36		1		11 45		1		4 108		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		45	1916.	2		4 108	1920.	2		
	3		15 36		3		10/25 34.67 11 45		3		4 108		3		
	4		9		4		4 75		4		4 108		4		
	1		11 36		1		4 75		1		4 108		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 108	1921.	2		
	3		16 36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 108		4		
	1		11 36		1		4 75		1		DEAD		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		3/30 84	1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3		2 3 4 75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		36		4		4 108		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Charles F.

Certificate No.

1057592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 29 Mass Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 1, 1924	Sept 29, 1924		
				Died July 21, 1926 Reported AUG 11 1925 Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/29/26	
July 21, 26 Accrued to payable to widow Abbee L. Roberts				MAY 12 1927 East Mansfield Mass. OCT 6 1924	

NAME

Roberts, Charles F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1057592

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. G, 29" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		26 Sept. 1902	22 Apr. 1903	Inc. 25		Jan'y 24. 1916	Mar' 6. 1916
Reis. 12		6 June 1908	29 June 1908	30		Jan'y 24. 1921	
Reis. 19		31 May 1912	15 Feb. 1913	40		JUN 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 20 1916 90 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-691

NAME

CHARLES F ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1057592

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

CHARLES F. ROBERTS, #

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

of May 11, 1912 22806

1,057,592

Last paid to:

Rate:

to 19 20

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 10 18	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 10 35 60	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 7 36 63 93	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to No	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 117	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 117	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. I.)
84332 40251

NAME: Roberts Charles F.

Certificate No. 1097663 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp. K 1 Minn. S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	3 Feb. 1907	NOV 12 1907	Inc	21.50	July 2 1914	NOV 2 1914 S
Ret	16.50	27	9	Inc	27	July 2 1919 W	

Fees: Died Mar 22 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1919
payable to widow Daidie A. Roberts

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: J.

Died: 3/22/17 Bureau notified: APR 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3959367 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

40251

Home: MAR 28 1919 6-681

SEP 27 '07 52804

(S-P. A. I.)
~~85601~~

NAME: Roberts Charles F.

Certificate No. 1112,625 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. N. 2 Maine Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	8 July 1907	Inc	18	7 Apr 1913	1 July 1913
Reis	15	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912		21	7 Apr 1918	
					30	JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees: Reis - No fees Died Jan 30 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1919
payable to widow Lizzie J. Roberts

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: 1407 G. St.,

Died: Jan 30 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919 3-338 Eureka, Calif

Remarks: 1407 - G St.,

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 28310. Home: MAY 21 1919 6-681

NAME: Charles F. Roberts					Certificate No. 1097663										
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 8. 12.16 21.50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	56 ⁶²
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	13/29	47		4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	15	36		1	5	36		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36 ⁵³		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		50	1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		49 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		49 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3		49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Roberts					Certificate No. 11126257										
Last paid to: June 4/07					Rate: 12. 18. 30					Remarks: Oct of Mar 11, 1917					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2	9/15	19 ⁶⁰		2	7	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4		54		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	7	46 ⁴⁰		3	4	54		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	13 = 57 ⁰	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	54		3		
	4	8	36		4		54		4	4	54		4		
	1	9	36		1		54		1	4	54		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		Inc. 59 ²⁰	1922.	2		
	3	7	36		3		54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3		
	4	7	36		4		54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.*

Certificate No. *127892*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service: *Private 1st B 7 US 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>27 September 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10 WASHINGTON, D. C. Sept. 1909

Bureau notified:

3-1081 Pen. Coy. Co. 5 27 April 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9983

Home:

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.*

Certificate No. *404140*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service: *C. D. 177 001*

Disability: *Loss of lungs nearly total deaf of hear & slight deaf of rt ear in severe deaf of hear & loss of rt leg as of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>17 June 03</i>	<i>26 Dec 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3, 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 29 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Portland, O.

Remarks:

Died June 3 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1916

pay to Mary R. Portland, O.

Former Roll No.

206 SEP 9 1916

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>127.892</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>8 42</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2			2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Roberts</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>404140</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>293.918</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 00</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 06</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 00</i>		2		<i>4 66</i> <i>Cher. No. 1697936</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 66</i>		3		DEAD		3			3		
	4		<i>8 06</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>9/23 66</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 66</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>0 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 66</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>3 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles H* (S.P.A.1.) 31898

Certificate No. *462017* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl F 63 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 26789* Home: *1507 Walnut
Franklinville* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles H* ACT. MAY 11, 1912 (A.1.)

Certificate No. *517809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co B 3 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chronic inter disease of heart 4th grade~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	25	22 April 1908	28 Mar 1908		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 April 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 April 1918</i>	<i>26 " 1913</i>	<i>net m.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66 J.L.* Home: *Hughesville Pa* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1162017</i>										
Paid to: <i>1907@6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10/25 30 60</i>		3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12/27 36 00</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/6 36.</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Charles H Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>517809</i>										
Paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>2475. 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>11 7 12</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>3</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, CHARLES H.**

Certificate No. **743095** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. C, 1st P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	16 Nov. 1909	4 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1910* | Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1910** | *Form 3-798*

Remarks: *13 Feb 1910* | Accrued order dated **MAY 14 1910** | *payable to widow Ellenora T. Roberts \$35.*

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** | Home: *1800 7th Durham st Baltimore, Md.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *743095* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - Co - 1st P.H.B. Md - Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>27 May 1891</i>	<i>17 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36103* | Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES H. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 743095					
Last paid to: Dec. 7, 1909					Rate: 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		17 180		4				4				4		
1910.	1		DEAD. accid. pd. wid. Ellen 0197. 35 in full 1/20/10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Roberts										Certificate No. 743095					
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
1909.	1		17 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 80		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1892*

Service: *Coop. L. 1st Misc H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 9, 1891</i>	<i>May 9, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb. 14, 1905* Accrued order *JUL 1 - 1924* *2519 - Cleveland Ave.*
former *Everett,*
widow *Bertina L. Robinson* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-601

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *31899*

Certificate No. *809544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q M Sgt 120 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reps</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Aug 09</i>	<i>19 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 09* Bureau notified: *payment approved to Catherine E. Widow Order Com'r 19 Oct 09*

Remarks: *Check No. 803,926, dated Aug 11 1909 Com letter dated 25 Oct 09 advises that 7 Aug 09*
36.00 sent Auditor. 11 1909 is correct date of Death therefore no pension having accrued on
Aug 8/1909. The widow next surrender both Cfs and all papers of Jess 14 Aug 09 returned to Bureau.

Former Roll No. *Act 31899* Home: *Switz City* 6-601

NAME: <i>Charles H. Roberts</i>				<i>June 27, 1890.</i>				Certificate No. <i>764204.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Roberts</i>				<i>June 27, 1890.</i>				Certificate No. <i>8095114</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
From Act June 27 1907

Certificate No. 901.278 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. B. 9" me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	25 Feb 1909	15 June 1909	Priv	19	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Inc	15	6 July 1909	16 July 1909	Inc	22	June 20 1914	July 24 1914
Dup		4 Nov 1909			32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 9 1923</u> 3-1081 D <u>FEB 28 1923</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1914</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Charles H. Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~
 ACT OF JUNE 27 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 965,243 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. H. 11: U.S. Col. 7th H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 Jan 1896	27 June 1898	Inc	16	Sept 25 1912	July 7 1915
Priv	12	21 Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909	Inc	21	Sept 25 1916	J.
Priv	12	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912	Inc	27	Sept 25 1921	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						<u>38 Sept 25 1918</u>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 14 1919</u> Bureau <u>JUN 28 1919</u> <u>3-1081</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 29 1912 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>B. H 6/8/16.</u>			

6-691

NAME: Charles H. Roberts					ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 901278				
Last paid to: June 1907					Rate: 4.00 32.50					Remarks: 32.50				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2	7/19 660		2	14 45		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	10 4 50
	3	4 36		3	5 45		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		3	11 4 50
	4	5 36		4	4 45		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	12 4 50
1908.	1	5 36	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	3 1 4 50
	2	5 36		2	6 45		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	3 4 50 CANCELED
	3	5 36		3	5 45		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		3	3 4 50 CANCELED
	4	4 36		4	11 70.33		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	4 36		2			2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	4 41.80		3			3	4 67.50		3	4 150		3	
	4	4 45		4	4 57		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	5 45	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	4 45		2	4 57		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	5 45		3	5 64.70		3	4 94.00		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 45		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	4 150		4	

NAME: CHARLES H. ROBERTS					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 965243				
Last paid to:					Rate: 4.00 30.38					Remarks: 30.38				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 43.50	1919.	1	13 114 EH	1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 43.50		2	12 114 EH		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 49.50		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 49.50		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 49.50	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	10 18		2	7		2	4 49.50		2			2	
	3	11 18		3	6		3	4 49.50		3			3	
	4	10 18		4	5 59.85		4	13 61 EH		4			4	
1909.	1	8 132.60	1913.	1	4 43.50	1917.	1	14 64.50 EH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2	13 64.50 EH		2			2	
	3	10		3			3	12 64.50 EH		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 43.50		4	12 64.50 EH		4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 43.50	1918.	1	13 64.50 EH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 43.50		2	12 64.50 EH		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 43.50		3	16 88.30 EH		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 43.50		4	14 108.40 EH		4			4	

NAME

Roberts, Charles H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1119070

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E, 8th Me Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					MAY
						Apr 30, 1924	
						CR	

NAME:

Roberts Charles H

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1119070

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp E 8th Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 5 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 22 1912		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
	25	JULY 21, 1913	Mch 10, 1914				
Fees:	30	JULY 21, 1918					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES H. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1119070

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 30	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *50 Charles H. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1119070*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trace	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	MAR 25 181.40	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4 50

NAME:

Roberts, Charles W. alias Charles W. Williams

(S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

1143340

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. 2. 40" 7/2 Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	15	4. Meh - 1904.	17 Feb - 1908	Res. 21	21	21 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
Res. 20	20	6 Jan. 1912	19 Jan. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 11 - 1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1913

Remarks:

Reissue to correct name from Charles W. Roberts alias Williams

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Charles W Roberts (deceased) Charles W Williams

Certificate No.

1143-140

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 20 21

Remarks:

Reissue to correct name -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	45-		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	45-		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	10	45-		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>148.50</i>	1912.	1	9	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	6	45-		2	6	<i>59.67</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	45-		3	<i>16</i>	<i>60.47</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	45-		4	8	63.		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	45-	GROUP 1.				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	13	45-	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12	45-	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	45-	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	45-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	45-		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	45-		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	45-		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Roberts, Charles J.

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

41,470

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1916

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Paymaster's Steward, No. Car, Water Witch, and Fernandina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	27 April 1909	7 Dec. 1909	30	30	June 10, 1918	
Reib	16 1/2	7 Jan 1913	23 June 1913	38	38	Jan 5, 1919	
	21 1/2	5 Jan 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	5 Jan 1922					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 26, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-7081-D - SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Charles J. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3169-5

Certificate No.

41,470

Last paid to:

Date:

~~12 16 1922~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 105.73	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 174	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 59.33	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	30 22.00 4 36.00	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1686.80	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 88.30	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHECK 1 CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Charles J.* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *788,971* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri. C, "132" Ill. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1909</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1913</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1922</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			

Died: *9/21/13* *B.* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Died Sept. 21 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1913...*
Ethel M. Roberts #9... Home: *5 Kensington Ave*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1914* *Somerville Mass*

NAME: *Roberts, Charles J.* 115. 171
 Certificate No. *825,503* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Sgt. 1st Co. 1st A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>Mch. 28/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			

Died: *4/15/12. C.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1912**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: CHARLES J. ROBERTS,					Certificate No. 22832					788,971					
Last paid to: MAR 15 08					Rate: 10.75 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		5	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		5	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		4	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		5 30	1912.	2		4	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		5	1912.	3		4	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		5	1912.	4		4	1916.	4		9/2	1920.	4		
1909.	1		4 30	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1		
1909.	2		4 35 23	1913.	2		4 36. 18. 13	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		4 36	1913.	3		4 45	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		4	1913.	4		DEAD	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1		for Cor 1/15 +14	1922.	1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		5	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: 45 Charles J. Roberts					Certificate No. 825,503										
Last paid to: 171					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		4 34.83	1911.	2		4 36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		5 36	1911.	3		5 36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		4 36	1911.	4		8 36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		12 28 80	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		4 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		4 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		5 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		5 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		4 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: ROBERTS, CHARLES L.

Certificate No. 613467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Supt K - 150th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		21 July 1899	30 June 1891				
Reissue		9 Feb 1907	2 March 1907				
REISSUE	21	MAY 5 1912	JUN 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Apr. 10, 07

Transferred to: Riverdale Md

Died: June 6, 1915 - Bureau notified: JUN 25 1915

3 - 1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Roberts Charles L

Certificate No. 613467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. 31901

Service: 1st Sgt K 150 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		9 Feb 07	2 Mch 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Washington Agency 6 Sept 07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3, 190.

Home: Washington D.C. 1332 5th St

NAME: CHARLES L. ROBERTS				Certificate No. 613467			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12. Rate: .21				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	18 62	1911.	1	6	
	2	5	00		2	5	
	3	5			3	6	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	4			1	6	
	2	4			2	4 60	
	3	11			3	3 63 63	
	4	5			4	4	
	1	7			1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	7			4	4 63	
	1	4			1	4 63	
	2	4			2	4 63	
	3	4			3	4 63	
	4	5			4	4 63	
	1	4 63			1	4 63	
	2	4 63			2	4 63	
	3	4 63			3	4 63	
	4	4 63			4	4 63	
	1	4 63			1	4 63	
	2	4 63			2	4 63	
	3	4 63			3	4 63	
	4	4 63			4	4 63	

NAME: Charles L Roberts				Certificate No. 613467			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12. Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	68 67		1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Roberts Charles M. DECEASED.** (3-P. A. I.) 294.030

Certificate No. **987612** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Sgt a 1 Jky v d** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch 07	30 Oct 07				
Inc	15	1 mch 11	20 mch 11				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	13 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 3, 1913** Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913** Check No. **1598786** Dated **June 4, 1913** Canceled.

Remarks: **Cincinnati O**
2511 Belmont Ave

Former Roll No. **270-02** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Charles M.** (3-P. A. I.) 173

Certificate No. **1.168.653** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pt. Unassgd, 5" Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 20/12	apr. 26/12	INCREASE	15	Feb. 24, 1916	mar. 4, 1916 ^B
REISSUE	13	may 15/12	June 11/12		18	Feb. 24, 1920	
					21	Feb. 24, 1925	

Fees: **9/21 1916** Accrued order dated **3/15/17**

payable to widow **Mary** **3/20**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **9/21/16** Bureau notified: **7 - 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **4943 11 Broad St**

6-681

NAME: Charles M Roberts DECEASED.												Certificate No. 987.612							
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907						Rate: 17-15-25						Remarks: 294.030							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45 ³⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	48.3			4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	45 ⁴⁵		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	Columbus,	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7/2	50 ⁸³	Widow, Add Census O.	2	4	13	Paid Mary Roberts	2	8/25/13		1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 173 Charles M. Roberts												Certificate No. 1.168.653							
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 x 2:15						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	17 ⁶⁰		2	Inc.	5	43 ⁶⁷		2				2	
	3				3	19	38 ⁶³		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	39		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/31	24 ⁰⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		m		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1003490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. A. 67 Ill. Inf.*
 Disability:

DEAD-REPT'D
 NOV 1910
 30251g

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Recd</i>			<i>7 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21/08.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *Jan 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary M*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1003490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P a 67 2nd Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee Nov. 19, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6324 Paplin St
 City*

Former Roll No. *42486(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles M. Roberts				Certificate No. 1003490			
Last paid to: Oct. 4/08				Rate: 12			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	28	16 ⁰⁰	1914.	2	MILWAUKEE	
1910.	3		GROUP 1	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Charles M. Roberts				Certificate No. 1003490			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	1/4	46 ⁹³	1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	SEP	1912.	2		
1908.	3	8	HLH	1912.	3		
1908.	4	E	AM	1912.	4	CHICAGO,	
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Roberts, Charles O.

Certificate No. 1112,594 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. H 2 n.H. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		11 mch, 1907	12 Nov, 1907				
Reis. 18		8 July 1912	14 May 1913				
	24	12 June 1913					
Reis. 30		12 June 1918					

11 Lynde St.
Malden, Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30 1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died Sep 30 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1917 11 Lynde St. Malden Mass.
A widow Emily M L.

Former Roll No. 131 n.s. AUG 2 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Roberts, Charles P. L.

Certificate No. 143056 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. H 18 US Inf. 1 Bttn
Disability: G.I.W. rt hand & inj rt knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40		15 July 1903	28 Aug 1903			JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		1 June 1912	12 Mch 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	30	7 Feb 1916		Inc. 72		Feb 2-1922	MAR 7 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aberdeen, Wash 31 Nov 21

Former Roll No. 68611-58817

Home:

NAME:

Charles O. Roberts

1st of May 11, 19

22847

Certificate No.

1112594

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 c b

Rate:

~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	70.00		4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36		1	8			1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	19			2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4		DEAD		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	22			2	5	101.20		2	8/20	2160		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	Inc.	70.40		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	1		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles P. L. Roberts

1st of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

143056

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 30 40 50~~ 72

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4	72		3		
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16	51		1	6	51		1	4	120		1	4	120		1	4	72		1			
	2	1	51		2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3	9	51		3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3			
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	1	51		1	4	51		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans t - to		1			
	2	14	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2			
	3	11	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	10	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	1	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1			
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			
	3	16	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4			

NAME: *Roberts, Charles R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54705* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Lt J 3 Cav H A*

Disability: *Loss left arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as* (to prevent use of artificial limb)
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>				
				Died <i>Feb. 10 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 13 1915</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Margaret J. Roberts</i>			
				<i>in Addison, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71 Y. L.* Home: **OCT 21 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296.050* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private 17 Batty Chin Vol L Arty.*

Disability: *Contracted asthma with disease of heart.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 25 September 1887</i>	<i>3 December 1889</i>				
INCREASE 30 JUL 26 1911				SEP 20 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *48 McClure St Dayton O*

Died: *Oct. 24 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *2 Suspended C.O. 2 April 1908 - Remove suspension of 72 pension C.O. 7 Dec. 1908*

Former Roll No. *11 227* Home: *Dis 7/9/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles R. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>54705</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165-	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2		165		2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	10			4		<i>NQV 4 67⁸³</i>		4		
	1				1	9			1		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>14 165</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	11			4				4		
	1		<i>20</i>		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>165</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1	4	<i>165</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>165</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4	<i>165</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	<i>165</i>		4				4		

3/19
6-681

NAME: <i>Charles S. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>296.050</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12 72</i>	1911.	1	8	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>12 72</i>		2	7	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 72</i>		3	7	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>72</i>		4	7	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
	1		<i>10 72</i>		1	7	<i>90</i>		1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>X X X</i>	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>X X X</i>		3	7			3				3		
	4		<i>28 108 Pen</i>		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>71 72</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2	4			2				2		
	3		<i>70 72</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>9 72</i>		4	17	<i>90 C.H.</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 72</i>		1	13	<i>90 C.H.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 72</i>	1914.	2	16	<i>90 C.H.</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3	5	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		

OK 9377651 Canceled

NAME: *Roberts, Charles S.*

Certificate No. *860,111* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st A, 24th Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912.</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/13 P.M.*

Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1913*

Remarks: *Died Aug 30 1913. Accrued order dated JUL 2 1914. 23 Elm St. E Hartford Conn.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1914*

Home: *15 Burnside Ave. E Hartford Conn.*

NAME: ROBERTS, CHARLES T.

Certificate No. *952323* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. C, 99th New York Vol. Inf.*

LET OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>APR 17 1912</i>	<i>APR 25 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>10 July 1901</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, 3 Oct. 1911*

Transferred to:

Died: *Reburied in C.M. in*

Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *High 9-6-21.*

NAME: Charles S. Roberts				22851				Certificate No. 860,111						
Last paid to: June '07 @ 6				Rate: #2 16				Remarks: 5						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	7/1 20 ⁰⁰		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	7 38		3	8		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	8		4			4			4	
1908.	1	8	1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8		2	7		2			2			2	
	3	10.		3	9		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	5 41.47		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4 48.	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	DEAD		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	7/30/4 11 42	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: CHARLES T. ROBERTS.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 952323						
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	113 98H	1919.	1	22/20 PH	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	7/29 90 SH		2	18 120 PH		2	
	3			3	10/18 15 NH		3	11 90 SH		3	18 120 PH		3	
	4			4	12 45 H.H.		4	13 90 SH		4	18 120 PH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 45 H.H.	1916.	1	10 90 SH	1920.	1	17 120 PH	1924.	1	
	2			2	12 50 SH		2	13 90 SH		2	17 120 PH		2	
	3			3	OCT 16 60 SH		3	18 90 PH		3	16 161 PH		3	
	4			4	13 H.H.		4	14 90 PH		4	15 150 PH		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	12 H.H.	1917.	1	16 90 PH	1921.	1	17 150 PH	1925.	1	
	2			2	11 H.H.		2	18 90 PH		2	150		2	
	3			3	12 H.H.		3	17 90 PH		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	17 90 PH		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	18 90 PH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	19 90 PH		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	19 118 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	13 90 SH		4	21 120 PH		4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Charles J.* TRANSFERRED
 Certificate No. *952323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Service: *Prov Co C. 99th N.Y. Vol Inf.* TRANSFERRED
 Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>		<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
				<i>8</i>		<i>22 June 1896</i>	<i>26 Jan 1898</i> ✓
				<i>10</i>		<i>28 Nov 1900</i>	<i>10 July 1901</i> ✓

Fees: *9 1251*
84

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
WASHINGTON, D. C. *9/28/11*
10/11/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cur 9/7/10*

Former Roll No. *225* Act of June 27 1890. *195* Home: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *8/25/11*
12/4/09 DISCHARGED *8/26/10* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles W.*
 Certificate No. *30.480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Service: *1 Lt + Adj. 1st Me Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 55</i>		<i>27 Feb 1903</i>	<i>11 July 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *14 Feb 1911 (Agt's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: ✓ 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>952323</i>			
Last paid for: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$15</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		157	1911.	1	<i>21 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>13 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 45</i>	KNOXVILLE
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>23 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>30480</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead (1910-1911)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 165</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 165</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 165</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 165</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 165</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 165</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 165</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 165</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 165</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 165</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 165</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 165</i>		4		

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.* 28180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
 Service: *Co. 46 Ill Inf* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1906	18 June 1906	INCREASE	27	Nov 8, 1916	Nov 20, 1916
	15	10 Nov, 1911	22 Nov, 1911				
		23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912				

Fees: *University Place*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/22/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *11/11/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 26 1916 Neb*

Died: *Dec. 19 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917*

Accrued order dated *MAR 1 1918* *Orchard*

payable to widow *Sarah H.* *2323 P St. Neb*

29 *University Place*

Former Roll No. *430* *DEC 1 1918* *MAR 1 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *57 1/2 1916 Neb.* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21.50</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 26 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Roberts Charles W.

Certificate No. 595150 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv 68 N.Y.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1721	July 1890	11 June 1891	Enc 30	2	April 1913	26 June 1913
Reis	153	Nov 1908	17 Nov 1908				
Discharge	25	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died: Oct 9, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 5, 1914
payable to widow Frances E. Roberts,
Transferred to: Williamson, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1914

Remarks: U.S.

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 31 1914

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Charles W.

Certificate No. 691133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. 154' 1st U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1227	Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				
	1520	Apr 1908	5 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9 Mch 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1912 Reim order dated 3/17/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Charles W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

841134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 14th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

8-6572

Died Jan 3, 1934 Reported FEB 10 1930

*\$15.00 Inc. Dec 15 (1926)
Ret. notified*

NAME: Roberts, Charles W. ^{alias} Charles Ewing ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 841134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. G. 14th U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-12		9 Mar 1908	9 April 1908		40	JUN 10 1913	
" 11		1 June 1912	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 23		Oct 1, 1915	July 7, 1916				
Fees:		30. Oct 1, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228
196

Home: 1890.

Home:

6-681

R
Certificate No.
Fees

CHARLES W. ROBERTS,

☆ 841134

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

R
Last paid to: *8-4 July 1908* Rate: *1/22 \$0 50* Remarks: *Charles W Roberts Charles Ewing* Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *841134*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 161	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 4 51	3 4 99 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1044232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 54" Ky 20 J. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov. 1904</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *April 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31026 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1187896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Pt. 16 Pa Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 21</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>May 6. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *521* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Charles W Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>10442321</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9.36
Dead
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Charles W. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.896</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 4 36
0 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4
4 36
4 36
4 36
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME Roberts, Charles Youmans (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 626 165

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt Co.L. 31st U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	30	Oct. 15, 1928	June 13, 1929	Discharged					
Ends		Jan. 10, 1929	Date of Death	Died					
				Reported					
				Remarks: Payable to Elizabeth W. Roberts, Wid. 87½ Ewing St (Rear) Washington, Pa.					

NAME: Roberts, Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thurlow H

Service: Corp. F-4 Mich Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	7	Jan 1904	29 July 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Me	20	Sept 2, 1917	Aug 29, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 50 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21888

SEP 10 1917

6-679

NAME Charles Youmans Roberts, (deceased)

Certificate No. 1 626 165

ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees No Fee

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							30					
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7/11-86 TO DATA OF DEATH

NAME: Charlotte Roberts				9962				Certificate No. 576897			
Last paid to: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N.T.	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 18		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12 SER	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 10 SER	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 D.D.	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 JUL 1908		1912. 3 15 SER	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 98R		1913. 1 4 LG	36	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 13 AMI		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 15 JHT		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 5	44.53	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 14 S.E.R.		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 12 N.D.B.		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Roberts, Charlotte S.

Certificate No.

7887

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William G

Service:

2 cl. Emn. "Vandalia"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Aug., 1890	2 Aug., 1892
	12	15 APRIL 1899	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/20/09 (Cousin)

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Decd 20 Jan. 09 pay May G Roberts
\$18.80 Rem. claim. Order 5 April 1910

Former Roll No.

19-

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Roberts Charlotte L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *P. H. 189 up to*

ISSUES: *82-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

For: *W. D. Beckson.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Charlotte M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738998* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *44349* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis D.*

Service: *Musen D C Ind C*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 12 1911</i>	<i>March 12</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 27-1916</i>	<i>Jan 22 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 00 Perry*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte L. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>661279</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	5		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	5		36	4	4			4			
1908.	1			1	5		36	1	GROUP 1			1			
	2			2	6		36	2				2			
	3			3	7		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1	4		36	1	JAN 15 30.33			1			
	2		5	2	4		60	2				2			
	3		6	3	4		60	3				3			
	4		4	4	4		60	4				4			
1910.	1		10	1	4		36	1				1			
	2		4	2	4		36	2				2			
	3		6	3	4		36	3				3			
	4		4	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Charlotte M. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>738998</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orin Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APR. 8, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		64.87	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4			

NAME: *Roberts Charlotte G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *445976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George Roberts*

Service: *Co. 15 2nd Ab 10 N. Va Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1918, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>5 June, 1897</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102 af.</i>				6-679		
				NOV 3 1916		

NAME: *Roberts Chester L* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *322,302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *294,165* ACT FEB. 0, '07

Service: *Pr. K 3 Overland.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>							
Died: <i>Sept 30 '07 (B.V.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 20 '07</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sylvania O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>221-03</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Charlotte J Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>445976</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10			1	4	36		1	4	60	
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	13	34	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4	17	36	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	9		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	
	2	12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	13		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	11		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	11		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	
	2	11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Chester L Roberts</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>322,302</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>294.165</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	9	69.70	3				3				3			
	4	11	18.00	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Robert, Clara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *586763.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Robert alias Roberts*

Service: *Co. C. No. 97 "U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>2 July 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83,* *1327 Poydras St. New Orleans La. 3/23/27*

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts Clara A

Certificate No. 651897 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jabez H

Service Pt A 131 Ohio N G Inf. 6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 16, 1927*

Reported *AUG 10 1927*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Clara Robert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>586763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 10 30 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1807. 1	<i>86</i>	1811. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1815. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1819. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1823. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1827. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1808. 1		1812. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1816. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1820. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1824. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1828. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 80.50</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>11 14.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1809. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1813. 1	<i>4</i>	1817. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1821. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1825. 1		1829. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1810. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1814. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1818. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1822. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1826. 1		1830. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1822. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 1825. 1 1826. 1 1827. 1 1828. 1 1829. 1 1830. 1 1831. 1 1832. 1 1833. 1 1834. 1											

NAME	CLARA A ROBERTS											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	651897											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Clara A.* *61.177*

Certificate No. *651877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jabez H*

Service: *Pr. A 131 O. N. G. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1227 APT 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NOV. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts Clara L* *Widow Dead*

Certificate No. *780.237* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *1" Lt. F. 3 O'Leary*

Service: *George P*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>May 6. 14</i>	<i>Sept 9. 14</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

\$10. L. L. Blanchett. Atty Jamestown N. Y.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 27. 1918* - Bureau notified: *letter - NOV 5 1918*

Remarks: _____

Died *Oct 27. 1918* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 28 1919*

Payable to: *Marie L. Southard. 416 Westford St Lowell Mass*

Former Roll No. *MAR 12 1919* Home: _____ 6-682

NAME: <i>Clara A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>651897</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/3 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7/12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/2 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Clara L. Roberts</i>				General Law.				Certificate No. <i>780.237</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>77 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>20 45</i>	1923. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>76</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 66⁴⁷</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>26 66⁸⁷</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Clarence B.* Act of May 11, 1919 28198

Certificate No. *822112.* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Pvt. 4 Sa Inf* ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		5 Jan 1892	11 Nov 1892	16		Feb 19 1915	MAY 15 1915 <i>B</i>
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		21		Mar 17 1917	<i>vcc</i>
		Apr 19 1922	OCT 18 1922	27		Mar 17 1917	
		order dated	OCT 18 1922			30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Mar 17 1919	

Fees: payable to widow *Mabelda Roberts*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Carson, North Dak*

Died: *Apr 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1922*

Remarks: *Carson No Dak*

Former Roll No. *291 / 443* Home: *OCT 28 1922*

MAY 27 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Cleaborne L.

Certificate No. 1197658 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *pvt M 1st Terr. Regt U S Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 9 1920</i> ^Q	<i>Jan 19 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 *Joseph H Hunter* *2/10/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clarence C. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>222112</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 16⁵⁰ 2⁵⁰ 80</i>					Remarks: <i>3850</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36 ⁷⁵		2	4	94 ²⁵		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	14			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36-		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	11	9		4	4	36		4	4	96 ⁸⁰		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
															TO DATE OF DEATH								

NAME: <i>CLEABORNE L. ROBERTS</i>										Certificate No. <i>1197658</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922					Trans. to no. Payment Card.								

NAME: *Roberts - Clemence G* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3057

Certificate No. *1107:985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Pr-M 35 Mich & I*

Disability: *Dis of throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 23 May 01</i>	<i>6 May 05</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28 1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921 e</i>				

510 100 Arthur E. Cole Pd 7/27/21

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 13 1921

Former Roll No. *143* Home:

6-681

NAME: Roberts, Colmady P. (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 973591 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt K 14 Ill V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 20, 1929	May 17, 1929		
Inc	90	Aug 1, 1929	Sept 6, 1929		

Aug 29 1929 Reported **SEP 13 1929**

Accrued order NOV 5 1929 payable to widow Mary E Roberts

Lukewood Ills.

NAME: **Roberts Colmady P** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **973591** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT FEBRUARY 1912** **1907.**

Service: **1st Sgl K 14 Ill Vol Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 12	25	Feb 1907	21 May 1907	Pais 15	50	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	17	16 Oct 1914	17 Dec 1914
						22⁵⁰ 16 Oct 1914	
Fees:				32 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Letter -</i>							
Former Roll No. 42561(a8)				Home:			

NAME **Roberts Cora D** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **884101** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H.**

Service **Pt B 9 N Y Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 20, 1925*

Reported **AUG 24 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

Colmady P Roberts 17619

Certificate No.

973591

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a)

Rate:

12/5⁵⁰ 19³⁰ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8. ER	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/11	520		2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		ABW		4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	ABW		3	11	SER		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4		ABW		4		ACT MAY 1, 1912.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	46 ³⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		N. D. B.		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	46 ³⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	H. E. O.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4		

NAME

CORA D ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

884101

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Set Pm 8/21
3-1081
11/22

NAME: *Roberts Cora D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884 101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. B. 9 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 28 1920</i>	<i>Feb 27 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Wilson & Co. 3/20/20</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 - 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Cordelia* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st Co. H. 55th U.S. Co. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Hampton</i>	<i>11 Oct 1902</i>	<i>July 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-9-18-11*

Remarks: *Clk. of discharge in name George Roberts. 1-4-12.*
Let H. M. Muliger filed " "

Former Roll No. *71*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bora D. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>884101</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		90 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		88 4		3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>Feb. T</i> 12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3/20 30</i> 11 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		8 4 95.50 3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90 5 1 4	1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90 2		2						
	3				3				3				3		8 4 90 3		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90 1	1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90 2		2						
	3				3				3				3		8 4 90 3		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 4		4						
												RECEIVED 3											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Cordelia Roberts</i>												DEAD			Certificate No. <i>579705</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		96	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 42		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 41 53	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE *Cordelia Roberts* FILE No. *MC-977,667*

Cordelia Roberts FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>	<i>JUN 8 1940</i>	
<i>Finance Division R-636</i>		
<i>Henry</i>		
<i>JUN 6 1940</i>		
<i>Cards called for at st.</i>		

NAME: *Roberts Cordelia A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *431391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H*

Service: *P B 47 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>6 Apr 96</i>	<i>15 Sep 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 13 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *13264*

OCT 1 1918 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Cordelia L* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *844.342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 0th APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hazen L*

Service: *Co. 1st W. L. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 2, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>Pay. 7. Root. \$10 fee. 5/18/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Arch 27, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1031</i>		D APR 11 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Roberts Cordelia M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954838 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Hugh M

Service: Pt K 3 Wise Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 13 1924	Nov 25 1924			
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1926</i>						
Reported: FEB 13 1926						
Remarks:						

6-6573

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Cordelia P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Prio. C 1st. Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES *married 1899-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank Murphy \$10⁰⁰ 8/1.18</i>						

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ 1922 Bureau notified **AUG 14 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 7/19-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Corinne*

Certificate No. *7979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C.*

Service: *Pri Capt Dunlaps Indpt co Ill mt Inf*

ISSUES *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 21-1922* Bureau notified **AUG 12 1922**

Remarks: *vic 8/21 1922 ... dated 1-24-23*
payable to Louis F. Araya JAN 25 1923

Former Roll No. *35* 6-679

NAME: <i>Cordelia P. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>848924</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9	317.33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Corinne Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>7979</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	80	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	27	18.	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Cornelia** REMARRIED

Certificate No. **695786** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lindsay A Roberts** *John Arnold*

Service: **Pri 617 US Col Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 14 May 1909	26 Jan'y 1910.			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

REARRIED *Mr Miles* Bureau notified: **3-1081-5-28-12.**

Remarks: **W 205 Wth St**

KNOXVILLE Tenn

Liv. at 242 University Ave. pc. filed 11-25-11.

Former Roll No. *let to pens. " " "*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Cornelius** *Dead.* **Reported Oct 24-1908** **30300**

Certificate No. **913591** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1901**

Service: **Pri. 4 1/3 Div.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 12		20 Feb, 1907	APR 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 5-1908.** Bureau notified: **Oct 24-08**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **52898** Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Cornelius P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *80301*

Certificate No. *925848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. D. 2 Nebr. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	21 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907	Reissue	17	July 25 - 1912	
Inc	15	13 Dec 09				22 Sept. 27 - 1917	MAY 12 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				32 JUN 10 1918	<i>E.C.M.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
Du Moines, Ia., Mar. 16, 1909

Transferred to: **SECTION 7** AUG 26 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 Home: *Bonus 8/18/15* **40347** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Cornelius B*

Certificate No. *925848* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1915**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee*

Transferred to: **SECTION 7** AUG 26 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius P. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>925848</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4/09</i> Rate: <i>12 - 50</i> 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	17	96 BMS	1923.	1	11	150 BMS	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	67 ⁵⁰		2	26	96 BMS		2	10	50 BMS		2						
	3				3	7	67 ⁵⁰		3	15	96 BMS		3	11	9 50 BMS		3						
	4				4		15 67 ⁵⁰ BMS		4	15	96		4	9	50 BMS		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ BMS	1920.	1	15	96 BMS	1924.	1	9	50 BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	67 ⁵⁰ BMS		2	12	96 BMS		2	9	50 BMS		2						
	3				3	12	45		67 ⁵⁰ BMS	3	14		169 ⁸⁰ BMS	3	9		50 BMS	3					
	4				4	11	45		67 ⁵⁰ BMS	4	13		150 BMS	Trans. to No.			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	67 ⁵⁰ BMS	1921.	1	16	150 BMS	Payment Card			1925.	1			
	2	17	36		2	13	67 ⁵⁰ BMS		2	14	150 BMS		2			2							
	3	8	36		3	1	57		67 ⁵⁰ BMS	3	7		150	3			3						
	4	18	36		4	4			67 ⁵⁰ BMS	4	14		150 BMS	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ BMS	1922.	1	10	150 BMS	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	67 ⁵⁰ BMS		2	8	150 BMS		2				2						
	3	5	25		3	16	94 ¹⁰ BMS		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3						
	4	12	45		4	15	96 BMS		4				4				4						

NAME:												Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1915</i> Rate: <i>22 50</i>												Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Cornelius D.* 28211

Certificate No. *925848* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *PA 2 Neb Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Order to Transfer. Dated *March 3-1909*
 Transferred to *Missouri* MAR 16 1909

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Richfield
Nebr*

Former Roll No. *29-451 A.J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Cornelius W.*

Certificate No. *1018997* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *4th B Pike Co Mo Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Jan 1901</i>	<i>1 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20, 1913* Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1619* Home:

6-681

DEAD.

NAME: <i>Cornelius B Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>925848</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>5-4/07 573</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>Ces Moines.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cornelius W Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1018997</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Corwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 97 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>

Fees:

Died: *1-21-16* Accrued order dated *Aug 30, 1916*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to: *Pelmina M. Roberts*

Died: *1/21/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1916* Advance, Ill.

Remarks: *Advance* *Box 31 - R.F. 101*

Former Roll No. *42581(a8)* Home: SEP 9 1916 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Crispin* (3-P. A. 1.) *96* **204**

Certificate No. *244805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *H. Co 104 (Pa. 8th Co 16th Pa. Cav.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 13/09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 23-1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 5/13</i>	<i>Aug 29/13</i>				

Fees: *30* *5/18*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.*

Died: *Sept 28 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb 6-1920*

payable to widow: *Elma R* **FEB 11 1920**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Corwin Roberts</u>				17629				Certificate No. <u>295772</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29) 12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M.		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	75		3		
	4	11/26	1387		4				4	4	75		4		
	1	14	AMF		1	12	A M F		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	9	JMI	1912.	2	8	SER	1916.	2	SEP 25	78	1920.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	13	SEB		3	8	SEB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	0	SER		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	SEB	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	GROUP 1		1921.	2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	S. E. R.		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. T.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	78		4				4		

NAME: <u>96 - Crispin Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>2414805</u>											
Last paid to: <u>204</u> Rate: <u>12: 27 23 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/7	4.73		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	69		1	27	73 ³³
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2		76
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4		
	1	8	36		1	28	36 ⁴¹		1	4	69		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	69 ⁸⁹	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	69		1	4	69		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	INC. 4	8977 ^{1/2}	1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Cynthia B* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *711435* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Jeremiah L*

Service: *Pt of 18" x 26" Mo. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1910</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1910</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Roberts, Cynthia M.* **INDIAN WARS.**

Certificate No. *6661* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier *Archibald*

Service *Pt Co A (Capt Boggess) Mtd Bn Texas Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>			

Died *Jan 13, 1930*

Reported *FEB 14 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Cynthia B Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>711435</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 90.50	1924. 3	<i>3</i> 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i> 48.13	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>29</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME CYNTHA M. ROBERTS,												
Certificate No. 6661												
Fees												
INDIAN WAR												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Cynthia M.*

Certificate No. *66615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *Co. A. (Capt. Bogges) Mtd. Battn. Tex. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Cynthia E.

Certificate No. 909024 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Granville

Service: Sgt I 49th Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 11 1921</i>	<i>Jan 18 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 23 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Cynthia M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>6661</i>	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>17</i>	1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>CYNTHIA E. ROBERTS</i>										Certificate No. <i>909024</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>13 4 30</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>14 4 30</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>15 4 30</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>2 33</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>14 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Cynthia L.* 42488

Certificate No. *397, 972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co., 6th Da. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Nov. 91</i>	<i>22 June 94</i>	<i>Joan U.M.</i>	<i>4 Nov. 91</i>	<i>23 Sep. 98</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Sgt. H. Roberts</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Puerto, Cal. - R. F. D. Box 24</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10918-16717-14315</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Cynthia M.* 61,238

Certificate No. *651554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus F.*

Service: *Sgt A and 1st Lt K. 29 O.V.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cynthia L. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>397, 472</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	23	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	x			3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	18	72		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Cynthia M. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>631 5324</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	12	30		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Roberts, Cyrus* 28217

Certificate No. *850676* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. F, 4th Me. and 17 Co., 2 Battn., U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1908* | Bureau notified: *June 2, 1908 - Rem. Set #5672-1216108-59³³*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *10176* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Cyrus* 28217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973080* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri C 12 Wis Inf.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 15 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>#22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped. Pensioned up: **Act of May 11, 1912** *11/4/12*

Transferred from: **LOW MOUSS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13, 1922* | Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: *Died Aug 13 1922* | **Accrued order dated NOV 4 1922**
payable to widow Mary J. Roberts x Hampton x Iowa x

Former Roll No. *29454 WJ.* | Home: **NOV 15 1922** 6-681

NAME: <u>Cyrus Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>850676</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<u>1/21 48</u>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<u>T 60</u>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Cyrus Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>973080</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12/1905 40</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>7</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1919. 1	<u>120</u>	1923. 1	<u>4 144</u>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>7</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 57</u>	1919. 2	<u>120</u>	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>7</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 57</u>	1919. 3	<u>120</u>	1923. 3	<u>11/28 96</u>	1927. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 4	<u>2/19 87</u>	1911. 4	<u>7</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 57</u>	1919. 4	<u>120</u>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>1/20 19 87</u>	1912. 1	<u>8</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 1	<u>120</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>0 36</u>	1912. 2	<u>8</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 2	<u>120</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>0 36</u>	1912. 3	<u>9</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 3	<u>141</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 36</u>	1912. 4	<u>11-21 3000 36</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 4	<u>150</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>7 36</u>	1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 1	<u>150</u>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 2	<u>150</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>8</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 3	<u>150</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8</u>	1913. 4	<u>4 4 57</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 4	<u>216</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>7</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 4 57</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 1	<u>216</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>7</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 4 57</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 2	<u>216</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>14</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 4 57</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 3	<u>216</u>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>17</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 4 57</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 132</u>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Cyrus** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1147119** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri 9, 192" Ohio vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORI	12	6 Apr 1908	6 June 1908	REISSUE	15	May 25, 1912	Feb. 7, 1916
Dup	12	" "	20 Oct 1908	and INCREASE	19	Mar. 16, 1916	" "
Reis	15	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912		22	Mar. 16, 1921	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: June 5, 1920				Bureau notified: JUN 29 1920 payable to widow. Ada C.			
Remarks: Permit 8/7/08 (vol Sta. 4 - Ft. Worth, Texas)				Uct 4 1922			
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL				Home: 2/25/16			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Cyrus**

Certificate No. **159668** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: **C. B. Co 7th** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **chr. deaf + reading w/abnorm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Feb 25	21 Mar 25	Inc	20	Nov. 21, 1914	April 29, 1915
Reis	16	20 Mar 1912	16 Aug 12		21	Nov. 21, 1919	" "
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				2010			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 223				Home: MAY 8 1915			

6-681

NAME: Cyrus Roberts					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1147119					
Last paid to: <i>ANNA</i>					Rate: <i>15.00 19 32 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		172	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	22	36		2	4	52 ¹⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	Inc.	
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4		12		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3		15 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Cyrus E. Roberts					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 559665					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>					Remarks: <i>294.563</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	42		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	42		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	9	42		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	42		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	42		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	9	42		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10 42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		0 42		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10 42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		12 42		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4		4 42		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Roberts, Cyrus M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 347840 ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt A 9 N H Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1928	Apr 19, 1929	Died Apr 30 1929	Reported MAY 11 1929
	90	Jan 15, 1929			

Remarks: none.

✓ Died Apr 30 1929 Reimbursement order dated Dec 1 1929 payable to Frank F. Roberts Water of Epping N.H.

NAME: Roberts, Cyrus M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347840 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Sgt. A. 9" N. H. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	12	23 Feb 1907	5-June 1907	Private	24	23 May 1912	18 Nov-1912
Sgt	15	22 Oct. 1908	4 Nov. 1908	Inc	30	Sept 26 1913	MAR 14 1914
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1880 Home:

6-681

NAME **CYRUS M. ROBERTS,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **347840**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1/38

GROUP I

RATE-	50	72 90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Cyrus M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. 347840				
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>12 - 15 24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	9 4 100
	2			2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3	8 38-27		3	5 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4	8 36		4	6 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1909.	1	8 36	1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	4 36		2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	10 36		3	11 45		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	3 4 50
	4	9 36		4	8 27 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Payment Card
1909.	1	8 40	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	5 45		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 45		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 45		4			4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	6 45	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	5 45		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 45		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, DANIEL**

Certificate No. **766792** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb 8, 1907.

Service: *Cot. F. 11th Ind. H. 10th N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		MAR 1, 1907	OCT 14 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
INCREASE 20		JAN 3 1910	MAR 23 1910				
REISSUE 30		3 June 1912	JUN 19 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 1, 1920, D-3</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 24 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36263.</i>				Act 6/27/90			
				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Daniel**

Certificate No. **976476.** **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 12 Pa Res Inf & D 190 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died: <i>Oct 30, 1928</i> Reported <i>Nov 15, 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR.</i>					

6-6572

NAME: DANIEL ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. 766792

SEP 4 - 1907 ¹² Rate: ~~40~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	123 18.30	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	124 45	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 40	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	2860 120.33	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 11 28.3	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 100	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME DANIEL ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

976476

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	← 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Roberts, Daniel ACT MAY 11, 1912¹

Certificate No. 976476 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Plt. G 12 Pa. Res. Inf ^{and} D 190 Pa. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907	Inc.	25	Mch 22 1912	APR 3 1914
Reis	19	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912	Inc.	30	Mch 22 1919	CRM
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>179 A.J</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, DANIEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113935 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Plt. F 23 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	12	AUG 10 1907	FEB 15 1908	Inc.	21	50 Feby 22. 1915	June 22. 1915
REISSUE 16	16	MAY 20 1912	AUG 9 1912		27	Feby 22. 1920	
Fees: <u>Dec 20. 16</u>				Transferred to: <u>Garfield, Station N.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, Alabama Ave.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1917</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 24 1916</u>				Remarks: <u>3-888. Anacostia D.C.</u>			
Check No. <u>374500</u> Dated <u>MAR 4 1917</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>1111 36313</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</u> Home: <u>JAN 22 1920 ORIGINAL mailed separately, 1/21/20</u>							

6-681

NAME: Daniel Roberts										Certificate No. 976476					
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 0				Rate: 12.19 75 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	50
	4	11/22/13	42		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	10			4	8	67 22		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: DANIEL ROBERTS										Certificate No. 1113935					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 12.21 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64 50		3		
	4	2			4	5			4	4	64 50		4		
1908.	1	5	51 20	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	2/4/12	18 ✓
	2	5	36		2	7	36 75		2	4	64 50		2		T
	3	4			3	3	49 50		3	4	64 50		3		GROUP 3
	4	5			4	4			4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	0			4	4	49 50		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	0			2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49 50		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Daniel*

Certificate No. *1168149* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. 1st Regt. I.*

Disability: *Comp. l. inq. hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 10</i>		<i>9 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>8 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Nathan Bickford - 25th Regt.* Transferred to:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Daniel A.**

Certificate No. **340 875** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 145 Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 24, 1921			

Died: *Jan. 4, 1925 (Sunday)* Reported: **JAN 7 - 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

Jan. 4, 1925 reimbursement order dated **APR 20 1925** 610-Mechanic St.
 payable to *Esma Phillips*, *Jeffersonville*, *Indiana.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Daniel A.* 24928

Certificate No. *340875* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW--
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. G. 145 Ind*

Disability: *Dis. Rect. Chr. Diar.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-17-18 <i>25 Feb 01</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	Special Act			
Reis	35	<i>June 27, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1918</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Oct. 24, 1921</i>	<i>May 22, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law, 26838* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Daniel D* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1062682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Priv. L. 29 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal pois. req. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	18 June 1900	<i>30 June 1903</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>May 7-1921</i>	<i>JUL 22 1922</i>
Inc.	8	24 Oct 1904	<i>25 Feb 1904</i>				
Inc.	10	17 Nov 1905	<i>5 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 4 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel A. Roberts					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913					Certificate No. 310875					
Last paid to:					Rate: 14-24-35-30 Special Act					General Law					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	27	105
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	25	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3				3	4	216
	4				4		72		4				4		

NAME: Daniel D. Roberts					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1064682					
Last paid to:					Rate: #15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	11	10		3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME *Roberts Daniel D.*

Certificate No. *1202723*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *2 M 3rd class USS Buffalo and Monterey*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mar 19. 1921</i>	<i>May 2. 1922</i>				

Fees: *Milo B Stevens Res 20* **MAY 20 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 10 1922

NAME:

Daniel D Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202723

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	24			
	2				2				2				2				2			3	0	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3			4	1	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4			1	2	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2	2	4	
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
																Fee							
																20 150							
																4 36							
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																10 JULY 4, 1927							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Daniel H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1022993

Last paid to:

Rate:

78 18 50 30 - 50

Remarks:

127 FEB 8 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Daniel H Roberts

Certificate No.

1022993

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Daniel M Roberts				DATE OF BIRTH: MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 305417							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5 24 30 40				REMARKS: ACT-FEB-6-1907---							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	108		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	120		4		

NAME: Daniel M. Roberts alias Morris D. Roberts				Certificate No. 807.878.											
Last paid to: 238				Rate: \$7 15 21 ⁵⁰ 27				REMARKS: ...							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	81			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	46.90	MAR 12	1	4	64.90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts. Daniel M.* (3-P. A. 3.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *872691.* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **MINOR**

Service of Soldier: *Sergt. G. 94" Ohio Inf. and Co. 15" 1st Res. Corps*

Guardian: *Hattie B Roberts.* Evidence of guardianship filed with court: *Sept 1919*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Prob Ct Androm*

ISSUES. *\$400.00* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 Inc. *6.* May 1, 1920 *Co. 726/9*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 6-1919.</i>	<i>Jul. 8-1919.</i>	<i>Anna Ruth</i>	<i>Jan 6-'19.</i>	<i>Oct 14-'31</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

9/5 E. Rem. made by
John. Alario-Me 6-678

NAME **Roberts, Daniel P.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **199542** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E, 28th Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-8572

Died *July 12, 1925* Reported **AUG 12 1925**

NAME: <i>Daniel M. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <i>872691</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.30 <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: ██████████				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 9 36	
	2				2				10 10 36	2		
	3				3				11 13 36	3		
	4				4				12 9 36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		13 42	
	2				2				20 42	2		
	3				3				18 110 ²⁰	3		
	4				4				12 108	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		24 108	
	2				2				28 108	2		
	3				3				25 108	3		
	4				4				18 108	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		13 108	
	2				2				11 108	2		
	3				3				GROUP 2 PAID	3		
	4				4				TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		

NAME DANIEL P ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 199542												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Daniel O* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *11th Co 28th Ia US* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	4	McA 1907	30 Aug 1907	30	34	May 1912	17 Feb 1913
15	23	Feb 1911	6 Mich 1911	INC-24		Feb 4, 1916	Apr 13, 1916 ^H
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *496. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303484* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. G. 16th Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912 *H. Hartford Ct.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-15		25 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907	Reis-22 ⁵⁰		18 June 1912	18 Apl. 1913
Inc-21		31 Jan. 1911	10 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **ONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15- 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *2794052* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Hartford Ct.* Home: *H. Hartford Ct.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel P. Roberts</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>199542</u>							
Last paid to: <u>0.35</u>				Rate: 12.15 <u>20.24.25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	43 ¹⁰		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	22			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	11			2	1			2	4	68 ¹⁰		2	4	105
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁵⁰
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	12			1	4	43 ⁴²		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	12			1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11		1914.	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	918 ⁰		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel P. Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>303484</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15-20.22.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	55 ⁶⁷		2				2		
	3	20	48-90		3	6	60		3				3		
	4		45		4	9	60		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	75		2	11	66		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	5	60		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	45		2	22	60 ²³		2				2		
	3	8	75		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Daniel Webster* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Capt Capt D. W. Roberts Co. D. Texas*

Disability: *Frontier Forces.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1919</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 7 - 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME DANIEL W ROBERTS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1287 284 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pr. Capt. Henry N. Cook's Boone Co. Mo. Mil.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	June 17, 1926 ^R	Aug 13, 1926				
Remarks: FAILURE TO CLAIM. <i>(cd 8588 88 8/27/26 - 78²³)</i> <i>1790 88 9/4/26 - 50</i> <i>2456 694 11/4/26 - 50</i>							Reported JAN 25 1927 <i>to SAO July 1927</i>

NAME: <i>Daniel Webster Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>9409</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		28480.		
	2				2				2	4	60		1923.	2	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60			3	10	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60			4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	1	4		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	2	4	20	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	3	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	4	20	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	5	4	20	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	6	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	1	4	60	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	2	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	3	4	60	
															TO JUNE 4 1923		

NAME: DANIEL W ROBERTS		Special Act. CIVIL WAR										
Certificate No. 1287 284		Fees										
RATE—				50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*27*78.33 To Gen*
4 50 To B.O*
4 To H.O*

Original

NAME:

Roberts, Daniel Y

Certificate No.

899759

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

14 Indpt Batty Ohio V. L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	157	Mich 1907	13 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jun 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

502 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Daniel Y Roberts

Certificate No.

899759

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1/30 370

20

11

DIED 2 Jan 1909

GROUP 2

REPORTED JAN 27 1909

NAME:

Roberts David

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35,999

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Sea.

Ships Corporal,

U.S.N.

~~Fandalia, Colorado, Sarah Bruen~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	8 Apr. 1907	3 Oct. 1907	INCREASE	19	12 Dec 1913	JAN 8 1914
Rev.	15 1/2	16 May 1912	5 June 1912		22 ⁰⁰	12 Dec 1918	

Widow Aug 21 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1915

Hampton

payable to widow Lucy E Roberts

NR

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.
BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Ad Ca. Br. Natl Home D.V.S. 7/23/14 SEP 11 1915 3-1081

Died Aug. 21 1915

JAN 16 1914 NOV 17 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

David Roberts

318 Oct of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

35999

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~10~~ 19

Remarks:

5 To 9 us Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 TH	1915.	1	9	57 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	TH		2	11	57 EH		2				2		
	3	10/21	19 42		3	6	TH		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	TH		4	12/15	49 40		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	6	36 TH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	5			3	6	46 TH		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	11	T. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	7	T. H.		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	11	T. H.		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	18	46 TH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	14	56 TH	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	12	57 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	TH		3	11	57 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	TH		4	10	57 EH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, David*

Certificate No. *104 961*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *A-3-35 & C-18-07D*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		24 Sep 09	7 Oct 09				
Reis. 24		5 June 12	26 March 13				
30		15 Sep 14					
40		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919*

Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919*

Remarks: *Died May 23, 1919. Accrued order dated Sept 18, 1920. R.R. #5, Oxford, Ohio. payable to widow Lydial J Roberts.*

SEP 23 1920 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

72

Home:

NAME: *Roberts, David*

Certificate No. *104 961*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *A-3-35 and C-18 07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>7 Feb 05</i>	<i>9 Sep 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>104961</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP-1-1909</i>				Rate: 25 30 40 -				Remarks: 295-100										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		120			
	2				2	12	45		2		4 120		2			2		
	3				3	12	45		3		DEAD		3			3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1					
	2				2	11	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		<i>10/6 106 67</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>26</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 80.70</i>		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		GROUP 3			
	2				2	4	72 R		2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3		4 90		3			3		
	4	11	43		4	4	72		4		4 90		4			4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1					
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2		4 90		2			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3		4 118		3			3		
	4	12	45		4	5	87.80M		4		4 120		4			4		

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>104961</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		36		2				2				2			2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, DAVID

Certificate No.

436 377

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co E 6 W Va V Inf & Co H 4 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-571			
	72	Jan 9, 1922		Discharged				
				Died	Reported			
				Remarks: <i>No date given</i>	SEP - 7 1923			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ROBERTS, DAVID

Certificate No.

436377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt Co E 6 W Va V I & Co H 4 W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	June 4 1908	August 7 1908			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	<i>June 8 1912</i>	APR 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>May 2 1918</i>		Inc.	72	Jan 9-1922	MAR 8 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME **DAVID ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **436377** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate- **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: **DAVID ROBERTS** Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. **436377**

Last paid to: **JUN 4 - 1908 @ 12** Rate: ~~35~~ **50** Remarks: **72**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	6	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	14 45	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 166 ⁵⁰	3	4 72	3	
4	9 45	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	11	MAY 4 2 15 44 ³²		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	9	INC. 64		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9			3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8			4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7			1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150 ³⁵	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7			2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8			3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	7			4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 1 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Roberts, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt E - 6: 22nd V. Inf - 4: " " " Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1891</i>	<i>20 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36282* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts David* (3-P. A. 1.) *28251*

Certificate No. *493334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & 8 Ill Cav* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	27 Dec 1907	27 Aug 1907				
Dr	20	18 Dec 1909	6 Jan 1910				
Reis	22	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/18/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1914 Meter Iowa*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Accrued order dated *May 18, 1914* payable to widow *Mattilda J. Van Meter, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *201684R* Home: *JUN - 1 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>436377</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>493334</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>										Remarks: <i>SEP 2 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>16 57 70</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>10</i>	1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 18 25 60</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 67 50</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 67</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6/13 3 25</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, David*

Certificate No. *557757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. 12th Kans. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Aug 1918	25 Nov 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	JUN 17 1912	APR 30-1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	84	Sept 30. 1919.		Inc	75	Feb 24. 1921	MAR 18 1921
Fees: <i>1!</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 21, 1923</i> Admitted to N. M. H.				Bureau notified: <i>CHK No. 2406757 MAY 16 1923</i> FOR 1028 DATED 7/4/18 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. U. S. ON 7/6/18			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 20 1921 524 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W. H. W. H. 8/6/18</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts David*

Certificate No. *557.757* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA				Transferred to: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1923			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>557757</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>35</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	17			1915.	1	6	72		1919.	1	17	105	WH	1923.	1	11	216	WH	1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	72			2	13	105	WH		2	10	9	72	WH		2			
	3					3	17	T H			3	4	72			3	13	105	WH		3	11	9	72	WH		3			
	4					4					4	4	72			4	13	105	WH		4	12	8	72	WH		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	16			1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	15	105	WH	1924.	1	10	72	WH	1928.	1				
	2					2					2	4	72	W.H.		2	15	105	WH		2	8	72	WH		2				
	3					3	26				3	5	72			3	15	166	50		3	10	72	WH		3				
	4					4	31	W.H.			4	4	72			4	14	150	WH		4	11	72	W.H.		4				
1909.	1	6				1	25	45	W.H.		1	10	72	WH		1	12	150	WH		1									
	2	17			1913.	2	16	W.H.		1917.	2	14	72	WH	1921.	2	22	223	33	1925.	2									
	3	17				3	18	W.H.			3	15	72	WH		3	15	216	WH		3									
	4	17				4	Inc. 68	W.H.			4	14	72	WH		4	14	216	WH		4									
1910.	1				1914.	1	12	72	W.H.	1918.	1	15	72	WH	1922.	1	9	216	WH	1926.	1									
	2	17				2	12	72	W.H.		2	4	72			2	9	216	WH		2									
	3	17				3	12	72	W.H.		3	4	102	80		3														
	4	17				4	14	72	W.H.		4	14	105	WH		4														

NAME:					Certificate No.																								
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, DAVID**

Certificate No. **622442** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. Batty. E-3 "20. art & Pri. E-0 "NY. V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 13 1907	MAR 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1091 Pen. Ct. & notice S. Ct. 5/10/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36283** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *W. Va.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, David* **10. 248**

Certificate No. *640.672.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. F. 3' Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/09.	July 3/09				
INORRANT	15	Oct. 5/09	Oct 29/09				
REISSUE	19	May 23/12	Nov 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *9/5/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

ed *9/5* 1913 Accrued order dated *3/6/14*
payable to widow *Robert*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: DAVID ROBERTS										Certificate No. 622442					
Last paid to: <i>Mar 07 @ 12. Oct 07/90</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60 DCH</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60 DCH</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>DEAD.</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>10 David Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>640,672</i>					
Last paid to: <i>248</i>					Rate: <i>2:15:19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>8 45</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 45 21 42</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 38 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, David*

~~295,110~~

Certificate No. *852,330*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 136 Pa V J*

ACT MAY 11 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	25 Feb 07	10 June 07	Reis.	19	May 21 1912	Mar 24 1916
Inc.	15	10 Aug 11	10 Feb 11				
Reis.	17	31 May 12	7 Oct 12		32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rest. 72 July 24 1922 July 13 1923

Transferred to: *Co end - Sept 27 1922 date of death*

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Sept 27 1922

Bureau notified:

11 1922

Pay wid house Roberts.

Remarks:

*Granton Pa.
7315 Capone av.*

*74 Hamilton St
Orange N.J.*

Former Roll No. *1916*

Home:

NAME: *Roberts, David*

S. F.

Certificate No. *909040*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. F. 2" and G. 6" Wis Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	8 June '04	19 July '04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 7 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 9, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1489/13, 16956

Home:

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 Act of May 11, 1927				Certificate No. 852,330			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 12 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000				Remarks: 5072			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/9 13.20	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50 CANCELLED	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	5 6342	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11/29 18.73	1916. 3	4 6750	1920. 3	4 16980	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 6750	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 6750	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 6750	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 DEAD	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 6750	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	7/23/8693	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 6750	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	123	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 6750	1922. 1	4 150			1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 6750	1922. 2	4 150			1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 9410	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>David Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 909040							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, David

Certificate No. 966447

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 132 O N G Inf

Disability: 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 26, 1924	Jan 20, 1925			Feb 20 1928	MAR 15 1928
				Remarks: <i>chw</i>			
				JAN 26 1925			

NAME: Roberts David

Certificate No. 966447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT MAY 6, 1907~~

Service: cpl I 132 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		9 months	8 Nov 07	Inc.	21	Dec 23 1916	June 21. 1917
Inc		5 months	29 Jan 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		18 months	19 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 7 1917

Former Roll No.

380-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **DAVID ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **966447**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *David Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *966447*

Last paid to *DEC 4 1907* Rate *10-5-18 230509-95-120* Remarks: *10 DEC 4 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 42 ⁸⁰	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 45	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 54	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 172	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 54 ^{6.10}	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 88 ²⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card

NAME: ~~Trammell~~ ^{now known as} *David Roberts* ~~David~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1005 H62* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~
 Service: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Art. E. 123. U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1-1913</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1-1918</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>16 24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>atly none</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>atly none</i>				<i>" 72 Dec. 10, 1921. Mar 25-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 27-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>name to correct name from David Trammell</i>				Died: <i>6/27-22</i> burial order dated <i>2-12-23</i>			
<i>526 Rowland St. Louisville Ky.</i>				payable to widow: <i>Marion</i> FEB 24 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>34075 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Roberts, David* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1182900* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pvt. H and M. 4 Ky Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jul-12-20</i>	<i>Jan 21-21</i>				
<i>X 1001</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>Feb 4-1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Ordan Buff 4.00 7/18/21</i>				Transferred to:			
GROUP 2				Transferred from:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X 1001 to correct Rate</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *David Trunnell as David Roberts* Certificate No. *1005-462* **MAY 7 1920**

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1907* Rate: *12-16-20* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	105					
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105					
	3			3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105					
	4			4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105					
	1			1	8	36		1	4	60		1	4	105					
1908.	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105					
	3			3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰					
	4			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150					
	1			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150					
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150					
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150					
	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150					
	1			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150 ⁶⁰					
1910.	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216					
	3			3	4	60		3	5	87		3							
	4			4	4	60		4	Inc.	105		4		GROUP 2					

NAME: *David Roberts* Certificate No. *1182900*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1	4	15					
	2			2				2				2	4	15					
	3			3				3				3	4	15					
	4			4				4				4	4	15					
1908.	1			1				1				1	4	15					
	2			2				2				2	4	15					
	3			3				3				3	4	15					
	4			4				4				4							
1909.	1			1				1				1	18	80 ⁸⁰					
	2			2				2				2	4	36					
	3			3				3				3	4	36					
	4			4				4				4	4	36					
1910.	1			1				1				1	4	36 ⁵⁰					
	2			2				2				2	4	45					
	3			3				3				3	4	45					
	4			4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts David A*

Certificate No. *736686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 54 Ky VJ* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wid of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40	6	Mar 27	27 Mar 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20		Jan 9 1917	Feb 15 1917	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		Mar 15 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts David A*

Certificate No. *1134326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *295.255*

Service: *Pr C 193 O V J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15	8	mch 07	26 June 07				
held 18		7 June 12	15 Jan 13				
		22 Jan 15					
		22 Jan 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *77 E. Long St.*

Died: *July 6, 1915* - Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Columbus O*

Remarks: *Columbus 6527 E Long St*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1920				Certificate No. <i>836686</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 35 = 50				Remarks: <i>295.253</i>			
ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to MS	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>David A. Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>1134326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Writs</i>				Rate: 18				Remarks: <i>295.255</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	5 49.20	1919. 1	J. 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/15 70.40	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	CK 8688119	1923. 3	Cancelled	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SAILOR:

Roberts, David F.

Helpless Child.

Certificate No.

20698.

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

Lds. U.S.S. "N. Car.", "Niagara" and "Anacostia".

Guardian:

Sophronia E. Walker.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

July 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

U.S. District Court, Washington D.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGIN	12	FEB 13 1909	JUL 12 1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Jona Ho.	Feb. 13, 1909	To continue during period of helplessness

10 Sept 1909 Douglas 7/26/09

Transferred from:

GROUP 3 San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks:

Wife in U.S. Army & Co.

Bond \$500. filed & P. B. notified 2/19/1909

Former Roll No.

Paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
Fred F. Roberts.				12 + 2 30 + 6				Helpless Child. June 27, 1890 Sophronia E. Walker Gdn.								
Discharge No. 206981																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				
1				1	13	42	1	18	42	1	20	42	1	9	13	72
2				2	9	42	2	11	42	2	11	42	2	10	10	36
3				3	8	42	3	15	42	3	11	42	3	11	13	36
4				4	8	42	4	11	42	4	9	42	4	12	12	36
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				
1				1	8	42	1	10	42	1	10	42	1	11	36	
2				2	7	42	2	12	42	2	14	42	2	15	36	
3				3	9	42	3	15	42	3	14	88	3	14	36	
4				4	7	42	4	20	42	4	7	108	4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				
1				1	24	42	1	30	42	1	10	108	1			
2	7/26	51	80	2	24	42	2	26	14	2	13	108	2			
3	11	42		3	9	42	3	21	42	3	14	108	3			
4	15	42		4	23	42	4	15	42	4	11	108	4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				
1				1	16	42	1	17	42	1	12	108	1			
2				2	15	42	2	24	42	2	10	108	2			
3				3	15	42	3	10	42	3	13	108	3			
4				4	11	42	4	16	42	4						
												GROUP 1 PAD TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Roberts, David F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *254493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt D 26 Ind V.I.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Feb 1907	6 July 1907			23 25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912
		15 17 Oct 1909	30 Oct 1909	INCREASE	30	Sept 18, 1914	Oct 12, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 17 1914			
Died: <i>April 17-1918</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 1918 D-3					
Remarks: <i>Remore, Kansas</i>							
Former Roll No. NOV 4 - 1914 <i>545 JUN 27 1896</i>				Home: <i>Dis 3/17/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, David F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *254493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
 Service: TRANSFERRED
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				23 to		AUG 4 - 1914	
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 17 1914			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Roberts David H** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **62740** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pt I. S. 2f**

Disability: **95% fracture of skull 92% rt leg. dis of liver**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	1	17	28 Jan 98				
24	9	June '09	30 June 09				
40	40	Aug 19 1918	Oct 25 1918				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **March 17 - 1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 1920**

Remarks: **Died 3/17 1920 Accrued order dated 6/20/22 payable to widow. Alice**

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 26 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Roberts ^{via} David R Shannon, David S.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. **248065** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. C 105 Pa. Inf 118 - 2 Battn. U. R. C.**

Disability: **Act May 11, 1912**

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	13	22 Oct. 1907	21	50	March 3 1915	JUL 1 3 1915
11	16	29 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913	21	50	March 3 1920	13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		38		June 10, 1918	

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 30 1915** 6-681

NAME: 26 David H Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 62740			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 7-24 40				Remarks: General Law			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 57	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 51	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 63	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	5867	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	72	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 7240	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: David S. Roberts & David B. Shannon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 248065			
Last paid to: 10/4/07-6				Rate: 12-16 50				Remarks: 28 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	29-	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 6450	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	4 13920	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	32.25	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	49.50	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	4 6450	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 12720	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Roberts, David S.

Certificate No.

248065

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 105 Pa Inf & 118 - 2 Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb 13, 1924	Reported MAR 13 1924
				Remarks: ch =	
Died Dec 13 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 9 - 1924				901 - Alta St. Redlands Calif.	
payable to widow Catherine Roberts					

NAME

Roberts, David T.

Certificate No.

326531

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp and Sgt H 14 W Va Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 30, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925		
REIG	72	April 1, 1924	Mar 18, 1925		
				Died Dec 29 1925	Reported JAN 8 1926
				Remarks: ck	
Died Dec 28, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1926				P R S. Ball Mannington West Va	
payable to widow Mary Roberts				FEB 10 1925 3/20/25	

NAME DAVID S ROBERTS ☆

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 248065

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

19-10-67

CHECK CANCELED

NAME DAVID T ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

326531

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

60

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, DAVID T.**

Certificate No. **326531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl & Sgt. A. 14th Co Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 6 1907	NOV 25 1907	INCREASE 24		<i>July 4, 1912</i>	MAY 23 1913
REISSUE 18		MAY 15 1912	DEC 20 1912	30		<i>July 4, 1917</i>	
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts David T.*

Certificate No. **326.531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Corporal Co 26 14th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Lumbago.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>9 April 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10028* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, David V.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *451571* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Lt 1909 47 Reg Inf 2^d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>17 Nov 1890</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>June 21, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1922.* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9068 Gen Law.* Home: *9/13 221* Pensionment order dated *1-4-23*
payable to Estill Ledford
JAN 6 1923

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robert Lelia* Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *476207* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Roberts*

Service: *Private Co 2^d 25th Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>5</i>	<i>14 July 1897</i>	<i>25 March 1899</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1900</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 2 7*

6-679

NAME:

David J Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 451571

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12 24 35 50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 51	1911. 1 11 51	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 8 57	1911. 2 8 57	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 10 51	1911. 3 10 51	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 23 51	1911. 4 23 51	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 12 51	1912. 1 12 51	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 18 24.	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 51	1912. 2 13 51	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 19 51	1912. 3 19 51	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 51 ✓	1912. 4 8 51 ✓	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 51 ✓	1913. 1 4 23 40	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 51 ✓	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 70 ²⁷	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 51 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 51 ✓	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 51 ✓	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 51 ✓	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 19 51 ✓	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 91 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 18 51	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

David Roberts

Certificate No.

476,207

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate:

12 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 7	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 11	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 DEAD.	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 DEAD.	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 DEAD.	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 GROUP 3	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 GROUP 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 GROUP 3	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 GROUP 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 3	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Delia**

Certificate No. **709011** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Own & 16 mo vol car**

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CRK 12	9	May 1, 1910	23 Sept 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 2, 1922** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1922**

Remarks: **Bedford Park**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Della E**

Certificate No. **790.323** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Wagoner A. 107 N.Y.C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 24 14	May 20. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Hartford Mich P.R. 2.**

Former Roll No. **MAY 2- 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Delia Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>709011</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2	<i>102</i>	1911. 2	<i>24 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>10/14 34-</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 2
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Della W. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.323</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts. Deluvina M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *427.609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts. Richard*

Service: *Corpl. Ord. Detach. 4th U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 July 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 6, 1917			
INC.	25					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks: *1/14 1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-1-23 payable to Francisco Trujillo MAY 7 1923*

Former Roll No. *140* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts. Dennis D.* ~~298485~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Certificate No. *378559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *A. D. G. Mich. V. Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20 24	Apr 11	13 May 11				
Reis	30	22 May 12	5 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918* *(D) Letter from daughter to Finance 7-29-18*

Remarks: *Check No. 6264331 Dated Mar. 4. 1918 Canceled*

Died *Mar. 6, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *JUL. 24. 1918*

payable to: *Mary J. Raymond. J.* *Coinjock, N. Car.*

Former Roll No. *893* *JUL* 6-681

NAME: <i>Delucina M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>427.609</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>6/23 11</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 62.93</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i> <i>87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Dennis H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>378 559</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911 Rate: 20 - 30 -</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 295 485</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 55</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	DEAD	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>8/22 55 allowed</i>	1922. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>5.</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Roberts Dennis H.*

Certificate No. *378559* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Rt 9 Mich Cav*

Disability: *Chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Aug 06</i>	<i>25 Sept 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *383* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Roberts Diana A**

Certificate No. **925000** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Rt K 9 N H Inf & E 18 V R C**

6-682

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 9, 1922				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	SEP 18 1924			
Died		<i>March 2, 1925</i>				
Reported			MAR 7 1925			

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts Diana A

Certificate No.

925,000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

William H

Service:

Priv. Co. K, 9th. N.H. Inf. & Co. E, 18th. Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	March 9, 1922 ^R	Dec. 4, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1922 6-679

NAME:

Roberts Damon J.

Certificate No.

506,882

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

2 Lt. 30 Massed Inf.

Disability:

Dis. of brain & res. total deafness left ear & slt. rt. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	2 Sept. 1889	8 Nov. 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

No date

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

R.R. West Kennebunk,

Maine

Died 14 June 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1914

payable to widow Jane M Roberts R.D. 1 W. Kennebunk Me

Home: ORIGINAL DEC AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME: Diana A Roberts												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 925,000			
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1927 265
1928 1 13 30
1928 2 5 30

NAME: Dimon Roberts, Jr												Civil War				Certificate No. 506,882			
Last paid to:						Rate: 20						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	GROUP 3				1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 60		1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 60		2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		14 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		4 60		1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
12/30/14 7 33

NAME: *Roberts, Don A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. B, Oregon L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 16 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co Paid 11/21/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Dorcas* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cvt. Capt. Livingstone Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Mch 1893.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *18. Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10814 let EA Hodge - 11/23/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Dorothy*

Certificate No. *399,461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Henry Co.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 159th Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3630324 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>147</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Dorothy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *50183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John R Roberts*

Service: *2nd Lt 6th Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 25</i>		<i>Mar 22 1919</i>	<i>July 2-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 19 1919-679		

NAME: <i>Dorothy Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>399461</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dorothy J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>50183</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	28	85.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Duncan

Certificate No.

437919

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 35 Ill Inf & Pt I 59 Ill Inf

Disability

Died Nov. 3, 1928 Check dated
Nov 4, 1928. \$72 canceled
by G.A.O. (letter dated 8/8/29)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov. 18, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925		

Died Nov 3 1928 Reported Nov 12 1928
Remarks: R. & Dieb

FEB 10 1925

NAME

Roberts, Duncan

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

437919

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service:

Pt B 35 Ill Inf and Pt I 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 Mar 1907	1 Oct 1907	Reis 24		22 July 1912	
				30		22 Dec 1916	19 May 1913
				40		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

PR - Handwritten

Former Roll No.

25526 (eL)

Home:

6-681

NAME **DUNCAN ROBERTS,**

Certificate No. **437919**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>Duncan Roberts</i>		Certificate No. L7669		Certificate No. 437919	
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (92)</i>		Rate: <i>12 24 30 40</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 S. E. R 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 4 72	2 7 N. D. B 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 0 4	2 2 2
3 4 72	3 10 A. B. W 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 10 JHT 4 72	1 8 S. E. R 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	5 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 13 E. B. 4 72	2 8 S. E. R 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 9 A. B. W 4 72	3 11 S. E. R 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to Mo. 4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 13 NT 4 72	1 4 L. B. L 4 72	1 Inc. 74 40 4 72	1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card 4 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 10 S. E. R 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 14 NT 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 7 N. D. B 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 7 N. D. B 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 9 A. M. F 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, E. Ellen W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **45**

Certificate No. *236.380* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 3rd Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 15, 1886</i>	<i>Aug. 8 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>94</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Eathen* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *743.645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P^{vt} & Musician Co. 36th Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *is*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb. 1907	9. May 1907	25	27	May 1912	Jan. 1913
15	20	Mar 1917	2 Apr 1917	Inc	30	Mar 7, 1917	May 26, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>587</i>				Home: <i>WIN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: 45 E. Ellen V. Roberts				Certificate No. 236.380																
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Date: NOV 25 30																
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10		45	1	4		75	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2			2	4/5		45	2	4		75	2	10	4	30		2			
	3			3	8		45	3	4		75	3	11	4	30		3			
	4			4	10		45	4	4		75	4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	9		45	1	4		75	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	9		45	2	4		75	2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3			3	20		45	3	4		90.00	3	3	4	30		3			
	4			4	9		45	4	10		90	4	1	4			4			
1909.	1	3/5	45	1	4		45	1	4		60	1	4				1			
	2	19	45	2			45	2	4		60	2	4				2			
	3	9/7	45	3	4		45	3	4		60	3	4				3			
	4	1/10	45	4	4		45	4	4		60/42	4	4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1	4		45	1	4		75	1	4				1			
	2	10	45	2			45	2	4		75	2	4				2			
	3	9/6	45	3	4		45	3	4		75	3	4				3			
	4	25	45	4	4		45	4				4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: E. Ellen V. Roberts				Certificate No. 743645															
Last paid to: NOV 25 30 40 50				Date: NOV 25 30 40 50															
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4		75	1	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			2	12			2	4		75	2	10	4	50		2		
	3			3	12			3	4		75	3	11	4	50		3		
	4	9		4	13			4	4		75	4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1	13			1	4		75	1	4		50	1928.	1		
	2	13		2	28	40	40	2	4		75	2	4		50		2		
	3	11		3	22			3	4		75	3	4		151		3		
	4			4	13			4	4		75	4	4		150		4		
1909.	1	12		1			823	1	4		75	1	4		150	1929.	1		
	2	12		2	4			2	4		75	2	4		150		2		
	3	12		3	4			3	4		90	3	4		150		3		
	4	12		4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4		150		4		
1910.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	1	4		150	1930.	1		
	2	11		2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		150		2		
	3			3	4		75	3	4		108	3	4		150		3		
	4			4	4		75	4	4		120	4	4		120		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: **Roberts, Ebenezer F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **224,336** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri, A, 7 Mass. Inf., 53rd Co, 2nd Battl., V.R.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		25 Feb., '07	25 June, '07				
Inc. 15		7 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **et alia**
DIED 7/29/08. REP. BY Home
 Died: **DROPPED & REP'D 9/2/08**
 Remarks: **Bureau notified: Plus Cffld 3/10/09**

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **71st 2** | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Ebenezer K.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **284706** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 3 0 Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept. 15, 1925	Nov. 9, 1925			mar 11. 1926	APR 9 1926

Remarks: **chm**

NOV 19 1925

NAME: *Roberts Ebenezer J*

Certificate No. *284706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. 3 8th Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *At ing hernia complete for chv deair + see edic of section*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	40	Dec 07	<i>2 Mar 08</i>		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	25	May 12	<i>Oct 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>Feb 24 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Edelpha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *796.283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *John W. Roberts*

Service: *First Sergeant Co H 9th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>July 12. 1915</i>	<i>September 15. 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 4 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Ebenezer F. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>274-226</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 7-25-2040 50 295-52				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2			2	9	51	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	10	4	90		2		
	3			3	9	51	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	11	4			3		
	4			4	9	51	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			2	10	51	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	10	51	3	4	75	3	4	161	3	4	161	3	3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			2				
	3	10	51	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			3				
	4	10	51	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			4				
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			2				
	3	10	51	3	4	75	3	4	118	3	4	118	3	4	118	3			3				
	4	10	51	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4			4				

NAME: <i>Edelpha Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796.283</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2			2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2				2			
	3			3				3				3	4	75	3	4		3	11		4		3		
	4			4				4	25	32	80	4	4		4	4	30	4	12		4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2			2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	2		4	30	2		
	3			3				3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4		3				3				
	4			4				4				4	4	90	4	4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2			2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2				
	3			3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2				
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				

NAME **Roberts Edelpa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **796283** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **1 Sgt H 9 Vt Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Oct 5, 1924**

Reported **OCT 15 1924**

Remarks: Died **10/5-1924** Reimbursement order dated **Dec 10-1924** payable to **William W. Thompson** 16 North Wisconsin Street **Janesville, Wisconsin**

NAME: **Roberts Edgar** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1185712** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pri. B. 21 Kans. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6-20	Mar. 18-21				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Died: **Feb. 22, 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 27 1922**

Remarks: **Feb. 4, 1922 check and etc. of Court sent to C. G. to be made payable to Bertha Roberts, Gdn. \$300.00 Gdn. #28/22**

Former Roll No. **Prob. Ct. Finney Co. Kans. 20/22**

Certificate of Guardianship filed. **Gdn. Garden city Kans** 6-681

NAME

EDELPHA ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

796283

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED Here to 12/1/29
 3-1081
 10/9
 Wm. W. Thompson

NAME:

Edgar Roberts

Certificate No.

1185712

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	23 7.60	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	B.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4/5 83.20	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36 *	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Roberts, Edmund** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **802 892** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 147 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug. 22, 1921			

Died: *Oct 9, 1925* | Reported: **NOV 10 1925**

Remarks: *CR*

NAME: *Roberts Edmund* (3-P. A. 1) *32076*

Certificate No. *802 892* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt H 147 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70	1	Apr 03	wt Aug 03	70	27	MAY 1912	8 JAN 1913
70	1	Sept 09	12 Oct 09	Inc.	22	50 Mch 4, 1917	Aug 9, 1917
Inc.	15	7 Mch 17	73 Mch 17	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug. 22 1921 - Oct. 22 1921	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 32076* Home:

6-691

NAME **EDMUND ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **802892**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Edmund Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>802892</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 11-11-11-22 <i>32</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 41 20	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45 93	1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3	at 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4	6 32 87	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925
				1923. 1	4 72
				1923. 2	4 72
				1923. 3	4 72
				1923. 4	4 72
				1924. 1	11 4 72
				1924. 2	22 4 72
				1924. 3	3 4 72
				1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 1	Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	

NAME:

Roberts Edmund

39372

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

945-213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. B. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	4 Mar., 1907	OCT 3 1907	Reissue	21	July 1- 1912	MAY 12 1913
Inc	20	14 Apr 09	28 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

6/9/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1911

Remarks:

40447

Former Roll No.
Act June 27 '90

53029

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Roberts, Edward

Certificate No.

34 845

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman U S N, U S S Savannah, Daylight & Minnesota

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Sept 21 1921	Apr 24 1922		
				<p>Letter to Fine 3/2-2p Died Feb. 12. 1926 Reported MAR 12 1926 Remarks: Alias - William Seymour</p>	

NAME:

ROBERTS, EDWARD alias WILLIAM SEYMOUR

Foreign

Certificate No.

34845

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U S N, U S S Savannah - Daylight - Minnesota
U S N, U S S Ohio, Daylight, 2nd Minnesota.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 4 1907	INC.	24	Sept 3 1915	Dec 9-1915
Increase	15	SEP 9 1910	SEP 23 1910		35	June 10, 1918	W
REISSUE.	20	MAY 17 1912	JAN 16 1913		50	May 1, 1920	
				INC.	72	Sept 21-1921	APR 24 1922

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 28 1919

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No.

4395. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

NAME

EDWARD ROBERTS

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

34 845

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	13- 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	12 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 B	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME				EDWARD ROBERTS alias WILLIAM SEYMOUR				Certificate No. 34845			
Last paid to 4 June '07				Rate 32 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Invalids Foreign			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	11 60	1919. 1	11 105	1923. 1	16 72	1927. 1	
2	25 13.47	2	8	2	11 60	2	9 105	2	10 16 72	2	
3	10 36	3	8	3	17 60	3	10 105	3	11 11 72	3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	11 60. 12 13	4	10 105	4	12 16 72 ✓	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	15 72	1920. 1	10 105	1924. 1	16 72 ✓	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	12	2	12 72	2	22 105	2	16 72 ✓	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	15 72	3	10 166 50	3	17 72 ✓	3	
4	9 36	4	17 45 31 17	4	12 72	4	10 150	4	16 72 ✓	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	10 60	1917. 1	15 72	1921. 1	12 150	1925. 1	16 72 ✓	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	14 60	2	14 72	2	10 150	2	16 72 ✓	2	
3	9 36	3	17 60	3	18 72	3	14 150	3	16 72 ✓	3	
4	7 36	4	23 60	4	18 72	4	17 150	4	16 72 ✓	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	16 60	1918. 1	25 72	1922. 1	9 150	1926. 1	16 72 ✓	1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	15 60	2	18 72	2	12 216	2	16 72 ✓	2	
3	9 36	3	15 60	3	15 102 80	3	12 216	3	16 72 ✓	3	
4	9 44 50	4	11 60	4	16 105	4	16 105	4	16 72 ✓	4	

NAME: *Roberts, Edward* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316335* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *PD 137 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ~~Nervous prostration, Res. Sunstroke, Loss of teeth, etc.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~General Law, Scurvy~~ ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Oct 98	22 Dec 00			21st Aug 14	26 MAR 1918
		15 10	5 Aug 11			30 JUN 10 1918	
		12 Feb 11		Inc..	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 15, 1922 Accrued order dated July 6, 1922 payable to widow, Mary Roberts*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 26893* Home: *JUL 12 1922*

NAME: **ROBERTS, EDWARD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **591717** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt 505 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		...	APR 10 1907				
BEISSUE	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 21 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1917** *Gov. ASH.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35338* Act of June 27, 1900. Home: *...*

NAME: *Edward Roberts* ACT 0th MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *216335*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~XX.XX~~ *2x30* - 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 42			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7 42			3	4 63			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 45 80			4	4 63			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 63			3	4 152			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 7-23 20		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 4 2			3	4			3	4 63			3	4 150			3		
	4	12 42			4	4 54			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 42		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 42			2	4 54			2	4 63			2	20			2		
	3	12 42			3	4 54			3	4 79 20			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7 42			4	5 62 70			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: EDWARD ROBERTS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 591717

Last paid to: *Amelia* Rate: *30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	1 60	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	90 SH		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	90 SH		4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	90 SH		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	90 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	16	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	90 SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	90 SH		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	90 SH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *295.690*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 7171 022 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch 09</i>	<i>30 mch 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 =* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1911*

Remarks: *Windham O*

Former Roll No. *438-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv Battl a. 1 Ny. v. L.A. 3 Highland Ave. Utica Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>27 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov. 10.* Bureau notified: *17 mch. 11* **3782**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Roberts</i>										DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>703.349</i>								
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>295.690</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	20		2	15	11		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		59 83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roberts Edward Roberts</i>															Certificate No. <i>725-500</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	40 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Edward (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 849312 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 38 US Cold Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	June 23 1924	Sept 22 1924			

Died: ³¹ Oct-21-1924 Reported: OCT 30 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Edward (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 849312 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G. 38" U.S. Cold Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	17	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912				
REISSUE	17	July 20, 1910	JUL 14 1915				
INCREASE	23	Aug 18, 1915		Inc.	50	June 10, 1918	May 1, 1920
Fees:	30	Aug 18, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. JUL 30 1915 Home: SH 4/6/20

NAME EDWARD ROBERTS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 849312

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50 70										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 ⁵ SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 ⁵ SH 124 ⁰⁷										
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

NAME: EDWARD ROBERTS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 849312
 Last paid to: 849312 ~~TT~~ #050 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1912 12 1 13 57 SH	1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 15 20 CH	1919. 1 1 1927. 1 1 150 SH			
2 2 1912 12 2 10 51 SH	2 2 1915. 2 2 11 20 CH	2 2 1927. 2 2 6 50 SH			
3 3 1912 12 3 10 54 ² SH	3 3 1915. 3 3 12 20 CH	3 3 1927. 3 3 11 8 50 SH			
4 4 1912 12 4 13 69 SH	4 4 1915. 4 4 12 20 CH	4 4 1927. 4 4 12 6 50 SH			
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 10 69 SH	1919. 1 1 1928. 1 1 13 50 CH	1928. 1 1 1930. 1 1 6 50 SH			
2 2 1912. 2 2 1916. 2 2 13 69 SH	2 2 1919. 2 2 10 120 SH	2 2 1928. 2 2 7 50 SH			
3 3 1912. 3 3 1916. 3 3 11 69 SH	3 3 1919. 3 3 10 161 SH	3 3 1928. 3 3 7 50 SH			
4 4 1912. 4 4 1916. 4 4 11 69 SH	4 4 1919. 4 4 10 150 SH	4 4 1928. 4 4 7 50 SH			
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 12 69 SH	1920. 1 1 1928. 1 1 12 150 SH	1 1 1928. 1 1 12 150 SH			
2 2 1913. 2 2 1917. 2 2 11 69 SH	2 2 1920. 2 2 11 150 SH	2 2 1928. 2 2 11 150 SH			
3 3 1913. 3 3 1917. 3 3 12 69 SH	3 3 1920. 3 3 13 150 SH	3 3 1928. 3 3 13 150 SH			
4 4 1913. 4 4 1917. 4 4 19 51 SH	4 4 1920. 4 4 12 150 SH	4 4 1928. 4 4 12 150 SH			
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 11 51 SH	1921. 1 1 1928. 1 1 8 150 SH	1 1 1928. 1 1 8 150 SH			
2 2 1914. 2 2 1918. 2 2 12 51 SH	2 2 1921. 2 2 8 150 SH	2 2 1928. 2 2 8 150 SH			
3 3 1914. 3 3 1918. 3 3 14 116 ⁶⁹ SH	3 3 1921. 3 3 14 116 ⁶⁹ SH	3 3 1928. 3 3 14 116 ⁶⁹ SH			
4 4 1914. 4 4 1918. 4 4 5 120 SH	4 4 1921. 4 4 5 120 SH	4 4 1928. 4 4 5 120 SH			
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Roberts Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. G - 38" M.C. - V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *36339* Home: *Wash*

6-081

NAME: Roberts, Edward (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *969679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F, 22nd Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1925</i>	<i>July 24, 1926</i>			<i>Aug 23 1928</i>	<i>OCT 1 1928</i>

Remarks: *Research*

Died *Aug 23 1928* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 16 1928* payable to *415 - West M. Street Seattle Wash.*

AUG 6 1926

6-0572

NAME: <i>Edward Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>849312</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27. 1890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		H.H.	1				1			
	2			2	12		H.H.	2				2			
	3			3	12		H.H.	3				3			
	4			4	12		H.H.	4				4			
1908.	1			1	12		H.H.	1				1			
	2	15	H.H.	2	12		H.H.	2				2			
	3			3	11	36	H.H.	3				3			
	4	15	H.H.	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	GROUP 3				1				1			
	2	15	H.H.	2				2				2			
	3	15	H.H.	3				3				3			
	4	14	H.H.	4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1				1				1			
	2	14	H.H.	2				2				2			
	3	12	H.H.	3				3				3			
	4	12	H.H.	4				4				4			

NAME		EDWARD ROBERTS										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		969679										
		GROUP 2										
RATE-	- 50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Roberts Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *F. 22 Wis V S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Mar 1907	20 Dec 1907	24	27	May 1912	9 Jan. 1913
15	30	Oct 1911	7 Nov. 1911	INCREASE	30	Oct 24 1916	Mar 6 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>607 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~295693~~

Service: *musn F-45-Pa V S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Nov 11	22 Nov 11	Inc.	16	Nov. 5. 1915	Dec. 22. 1915
14	20	May 12	16 Aug 12		20	Nov. 5. 1919	W
					24	Nov. 5. 1924	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to: <i>79 E. 13 St Cincinnati O.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 1 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1916 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died July 3 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1916 payable to widow <u>Lula Roberts</u> College Point, N. Y.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1916 AUG 10 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>969679</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 3040 <i>3040</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 72	1919.	2	4 120	1923.	2	4 50
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 72	1919.	3	4 120	1923.	3	4 50
	4		1911.	4	13	1915.	4	4 72	1919.	4	4 120	1923.	4	4 50
1908.	1	13	1912.	1	13 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 150	1924.	1	4 50
	2	13	1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 150	1924.	2	4 50
	3		1912.	3	22	1916.	3	4 72	1920.	3	4 151	1924.	3	4 50
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	4 72	1920.	4	4 150	1924.	4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72 20	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	12	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 90	1921.	3	4 150	1925.	3	
	4	12	1913.	4	4 72	1917.	4	4 90	1921.	4	4 150	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3	4 72	1918.	3	4 108	1922.	3	4 150	1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4	4 72	1918.	4	4 120	1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Edward Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1167150</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Notes</i>					Rate: 16 <i>16</i>					Remarks: <i>295.693</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 42	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 42	1919.	2	27/16	1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 42	1919.	3	26	1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 42 93 W	1919.	4	inc.	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3		1912.	3	10 42 93	1916.	3	4 48	1920.	3	OK 74331 763 Canceled	1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	4	1916.	4	DEAD GROUP 3	1920.	4	inc.	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 42	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	4 42	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	4 42	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4 42	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 42	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	4 42	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3	4 42	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4	4 42	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: *Roberts, Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **10**

Certificate No. *1024795* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pl. Batty. Co. 2' U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Knife wd. R. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec. 9/99</i>	<i>May 22/01.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 8/04</i>	<i>May 12/04</i>				

Fees: *3/4* ¹⁰ *17* Reimbursement order dated *5/15/17*

payable to *Wilhelmina Roberts* *5/17*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA *nr* Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/17 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *MAH 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **21-a 287**

Certificate No. *369555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 2' U.S. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1916</i> ^B
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 20/11</i>	<i>Mar. 6/11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20 1913</i>	<i>Sep 27 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *Aug 1 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 27-17*

payable to *Anna J. Roberts* *10/30*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA *nr* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1917* Check No. *4802683* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: *519 N. 3rd St. Camden N.J.* *3/22/16*

6-681

NAME: 10 Edward A. Roberts				Certificate No. 1024.795			
Last paid to: Rate: 10.5				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 30	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 30	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	29 10 ⁰⁰	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	Mr	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 30	1913. 4	30	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1	30	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: 21-a Edward B. Roberts				Certificate No. 369,555			
Last paid to: 287 Rate: 12.5 25.30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 43 ⁴⁰	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4	22 47 ⁻	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90 ⁻	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	9 71 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	allowed
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Edward L.*

Certificate No. *369996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Lt co H. 3 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *G. S. Wd of left leg*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>				
	<i>1</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1087 4/20/11 (RM Harmonian Tenn)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Edward*

Certificate No. *40045* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *6th Co A 9th US & Landsman U.S. Navy*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Widow - died June 8-14*

Died: *Jan. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1914*
FEB 14 1914 *acc'd order filed*

Remarks: *with case*
Died 1/6 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/24/14
payable to Stephen Roberts

Former Roll No. *618, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward L. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>369996</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: DEAD								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		64	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>Ed 4/22/11</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Edward L. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>409457</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 5 22</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3		<i>22 269/15</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>22</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		12		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>30 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>30 69</i>		2				2		
	3		12		3		<i>30 1830</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>Recm</i>		4		

NAME

Robert Edward D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1111470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt 136 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 mch 1907	6 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

27 Aug 1907.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gay Sarah Roberts, widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Edward A. Roberts*

Certificate No. *1111420*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: *Married*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>76 40</i>	3		3		3	<i>✓</i>	3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Robert Edward C-

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

347178

NAVY INVALID.

Law. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2 Asst Engr. US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	21 Feb '07	31 May '07				
"	12	21 Feb '07	11 Mch 1913				
"	19	18 Sept 1912					
Eyes:	25	2 Dec 1912	5 June 1913				
"	30	2 Dec 1917					

Accrued order dated 7/22/19 payable to widow Martha C.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/17/18-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-7/18/18

Remarks:

Martha E. Roberts Gen. Bond 20000 Kings Co. NY. 11-27-16.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Feb. 1917

JUL 25 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

263-6th. Brooklyn NY

70-1173

6-477

Edward P. Roberts

Certificate No
34778

Last paid to: Date: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	4/4	487		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	9964	33		2		2				2		
	3	9/6	36		3	9/5	36		3	4	75		3	26	3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9/13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	5	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	18	36		3	9/16	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				
1909.	1	4/23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	24	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4	83		2	16	75		2				2				2				
	3	9/29	36		3	4	75		3	9/25	75		3				3				3				
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	83	75		4				4				4				
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2				
	3	29	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3				
	4	9/1	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Roberts, Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. L. 8" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18 1921</i>	<i>Sept 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Sh. O. E. Howe + Co. Paid 10/6/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 20 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>14 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1912* Bureau notified: *June 10 1912*

Remarks: *501 ...*

Former Roll No. *28 42735* Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward E. Roberts				Certificate No. 1208431											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10/6 174.40
 2 12/2
 3 12
 4 12 4 12
 1908. 1 1 4 12
 2 2 4 12
 3 3 4 12
 4 4 4 12
 1909. 1 5 4
 2 6 4
 3
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1 10/6 174.40
 2 12/2
 3 12
 4 12 4 12
 1924. 1 1 4 12
 2 2 4 12
 3 3 4 12
 4 4 4 12
 1925. 1 5 4
 2 6 4
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Edward N Roberts				Certificate No. 17687											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12/15				Rate: 12/15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/1	6 ¹³		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	SER		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2		
	3	9	A. M.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 7 S. E. R
 2 7 N. D. B
 3 10 A B W
 4 9 A B W
 1908. 1 10 JHT
 2 9 JHT
 3 13 SER
 4 9 SER
 1909. 1 9 SER
 2 10 SER
 3 9 ABW
 4 7 N. D. B.
 1910. 1 7 N. D. B.
 2 12 N. T.
 3 9 A. M.
 4

1911. 1 7 S. E. R
 2 7 N. D. B
 3 10 A B W
 4 9 A B W
 1912. 1 1/11 4160
 2 12 S E R
 3 7/26/ 1.50
 4 1912
 1913. 1 GROUP 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4

1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4

1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

P. B. Widow CHICAGO.

NAME: *Roberts Edward P.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098635* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Miss H 81 NY 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Oct 3/08</i>	<i>Oct 27/08</i>				
15		June 1912					
18		Oct 1912	MAY 2 1913				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Oct 1916</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Oct 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1918**

Remarks: *Used Feb 9 19 Accrued order dated Jan 7/19 payable to widow *Mary D.**

Former Roll No. Home: *117*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Edward L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164 263 33* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~CIVIL WAR Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. 2nd Lt. F 2 Conn. 26. a*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of heart. - dis. of liver and kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		28 June 1905	<i>18 Oct. 1905</i>	Inc 30		Apr 15-1917	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>
Reis. 12		May 1912	<i>18 May 1912</i>	40		JUN 1 1913	
Reis. 37		May 1912	<i>29 June 1912</i>	Inc 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	MAY 19 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1923* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1923**

Remarks: *1063 D 7*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 12 1917 JUN 9 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward P. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1098635</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 1/2 - 18.24</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.54</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>9.36</i>		2		<i>4.54</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10.36</i>		3		<i>4.54</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9.36</i>		4		<i>4.54</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.54</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9.36</i>		2		<i>4.54</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9.36</i>		3		<i>4.54</i>		3		
	4		<i>12.28</i>		4		<i>9.36</i>		4		<i>8.60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12.36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>11.36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4.72</i>		2		
	3		<i>10.36</i>		3		<i>4.54</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3		
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4		<i>4.54</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2		<i>4.54</i>		2		<i>4.72</i>		2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>		3		<i>4.54</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4		<i>4.54</i>		4		<i>2/11 52.80</i>		4		<i>2/4/28</i>

NAME: <i>Edward L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>164263</i>					
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>22976</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8.42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4.120</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4.72</i>		2		<i>4.120</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3		<i>4.120</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4		<i>4.120</i>
1908.	1		<i>11.42</i>	1912.	1		<i>11.42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4.120</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>7/11 4.72</i>		2		<i>4.72</i>		2		<i>4.120</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>9.72</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3		<i>4.161</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4		<i>4.150</i>
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4.150</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2		<i>4.72</i>		2		<i>4.150</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3		<i>4.216</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4		<i>4.90</i>		4		<i>4.216</i>
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4.90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4.216</i>
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4.72</i>		2		<i>4.90</i>		2		<i>4.216</i>
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3		<i>4.118</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4		<i>4.120</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Roberts, Edward T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pt I 10" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204.70</i>	<i>1907 23 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *311* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-881

NAME: *Roberts, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1907~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. F. 29 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>	Private	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1920</i>	<i>18 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Rt 3, Richland Center, Wis.*

Died: *July 5, 1916* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1916** (Suppl 8/7/16)

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 17, 1916 payable to widow Jennie M. Roberts T.*

Check No. *61983916* Dated **JUL 4 1916** Canceled.

40495

Former Roll No. *63083* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Edward L Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>35858</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1				
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>2</i>		3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1				
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Edwin Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>457397</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 72</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1907.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1907.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1907.	1					
	2		<i>8 640</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>25 6820</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1908.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1908.	1					
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>one ✓</i>	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>SEP 9 7360</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1909.	1			1909.	1					
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>APR 15 60 20</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1910.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1910.	1			1910.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: **Roberts Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207603** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 3rd Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 8 1921	Aug 30 1922				

Fees: \$20 Thomas R. Harney 9/15/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Edwin A* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1918**

Certificate No. *198527* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt E 20th Ind. & D 9th V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 April 1911	5 May 1911				
REISSUE	14	JUN 4, 1912	MAR 28, 1913		30	June 10, 1918	
		16 April 10, 1915			38	April 10, 1921	
		21 April 10, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 April 10, 1924					

Fees: ~~21 April 10, 1919~~

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *Box 383 Las Animas Colo* 6-681

NAME: EDWIN ROBERTS												Certificate No. 1207603							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to in.
Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: Edwin A. Roberts												Certificate No. 198577							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 16 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48 50	1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		5 47.10		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		17 37 82		3		4 49 50		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		17		4		4 49 50		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		4 90	1928.	1		
	2				2		17		2		4 49 50		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		26		3		4 49 50		3		4 172		3		
	4				4		31 18 W.H.		4		4 49 50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		23 25 36 W.H.	1917.	1		4 49 50	1921.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
	2				2		16 W.H.		2		4 49 50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		18 W.H.		3		4 49 50		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		43 50		4		4 49 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 43 50	1918.	1		4 49 50	1922.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
	2				2		4 43 50		2		4 49 50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 43 50		3		4 87 30		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		3		
	4				4		4 43 50		4		4 90		4				4		

Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Edwin A.

Certificate No.

198 522

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 20 Ind 0 and D 9 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
Inc	72	Jan 15 1923 ^R	July 14 1923						
Died <u>December 1, 1923</u> Reported <u>JAN 16 1924</u> Remarks: <u>ck.</u>									
Uled <u>Nov 24 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 29 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Nancy A. Roberts</u>				111 Buffalo Ave. Riverside. Calif.					

NAME:

Roberts Edwin A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

198.522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

EDWIN A. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

198522 ✓

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 50c												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

4 50 40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Edwin W*

Certificate No. *178522* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P4 E 20 Ind US*

Disability: *ESW of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1885</i>	<i>19 Aug 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313.* Home: *177* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Edwin L.*

Certificate No. *295.374* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW,
SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Priv B. 1st Baltn Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Anc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Vinal Haven Me.*

Died: *April 19, 1914.* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Apr. 19, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 6, 1914...*

payable to widow *Fannie A. Roberts* Home: *Vinalhaven, Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* JUN 18 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin A. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>198522</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>PH</i> GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2					2		
	3				3	FEB. 6. 1907			3					3		
	4				4	MAY: 911			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Edwin L. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>295374</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW, <i>SPECIAL ACT,</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>6 72</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>9 72</i>			2	<i>7 72</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3	<i>9 72</i>			3					3		
	4	<i>9 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4					4		
1909.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>24 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4					4		
1910.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3	DEAD.			3					3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4					4		

NAME:

Roberts Edwin L

FOREIGN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1193.061

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr M. 12 Minn Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 18		July 21, 1920	Sept 17, 1921				

Fee:

\$20 John W. Morris. pd 10/8/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

Home:

NAME:

Edwin L. Roberts

Certificate No.

V193.061

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

915 54
~~10 X 18~~
 1279 36
 1274 38

1 X 18
 11823
 3 X X
 3 X X
 4 X X

516 90 ✓

6

4 22 54

1 18 54

2 15 54

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME:

Roberts Edwin R.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

41399

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pt. U.S. Mar. Corps

Disability:

Mal poi.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		18 June 09	15 Nov 09				
Inc 12		26 Jan 10	26 Feb 10				

Ret 25th / 2nd / None

20th / 1st

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

5^a Edwin R. Roberts

Certificate No.

41399

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1						
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2			2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3			3			
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1						
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2			2			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3			3			
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4	19	27		20	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	37	60		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	10	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	9	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		

Trans. to imp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Egbert F.*

Certificate No. *1147400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. A. 68" Ill. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>10 7 Sept. 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 7 Sept. 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>10</i>		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<i>Long Beach, Cal. 122 Pine Ave</i>						
	<i>224 E. ...</i>						
Former Roll No.	Home:			6-081			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Egbert F.

Certificate No. *1147400* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 68 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

6-0573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died	<i>Oct 13 1924</i>		Reported	<i>NOV 12 1924</i>	
Remarks:	<i>1081</i>				
Died	<i>Oct 13 1924</i>		Accrued order dated	<i>FEB 12 1925</i>	
Payable to widow	<i>Melissa P. Roberts</i>				
	<i>1556 Cassil Place Los Angeles Calif.</i>				

NAME: <i>Egbert F. Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1147400</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 75 18 20 50				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	17	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	7/9	28 ⁴⁰		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4 ⁵	36 ⁶⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	15	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	5	53.70		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME EGBERT F ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 1147400										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	20/16 67									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Elam L.

Certificate No.

752312

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 136th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-4372			
	50	May 1, 1920						
				Discharged				

Died *Mch 27-1926* | Reported **APR 10 1926**
 Remarks: *ak*

NAME:

Roberts Elam L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

752312

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

32102/2
-Act of Feb-6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 136 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>24 Aug 08</i>	<i>11 Sept 08</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>21 Aug 16</i>	
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 NOV 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>26 Aug 21</i>	<i>13 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15-21-1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4226900

Home:

6-681

NAME ELAM L ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 752312

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>Elam L. Roberts</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 752312					
Paid to: AUG 4 1908		Rate: 158.30 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 52 ³⁰
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 54
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 ⁶⁰
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90
1911. 1				1919. 1	4 90
1911. 2				1919. 2	4 90
1911. 3				1919. 3	4 90
1911. 4				1919. 4	4 90
1912. 1				1920. 1	4 90
1912. 2				1920. 2	4 90
1912. 3				1920. 3	4 152
1912. 4				1920. 4	4 150
1913. 1				1921. 1	4 150
1913. 2				1921. 2	4 150
1913. 3				1921. 3	4 150
1913. 4				1921. 4	4 150
1914. 1				1922. 1	4 150
1914. 2				1922. 2	4 150
1914. 3				1922. 3	4 150
1914. 4				1922. 4	4 150
1915. 1				1923. 1	4 50
1915. 2				1923. 2	4 50
1915. 3				1923. 3	4 50
1915. 4				1923. 4	4 50
1916. 1				1924. 1	4 50
1916. 2				1924. 2	4 50
1916. 3				1924. 3	4 50
1916. 4				1924. 4	4 50
1917. 1				1925. 1	4 50
1917. 2				1925. 2	4 50
1917. 3				1925. 3	4 50
1917. 4				1925. 4	4 50
1918. 1				1926. 1	4 50
1918. 2				1926. 2	4 50
1918. 3				1926. 3	4 50
1918. 4				1926. 4	4 50
1919. 1				1927. 1	4 50
1919. 2				1927. 2	4 50
1919. 3				1927. 3	4 50
1919. 4				1927. 4	4 50
1920. 1				1928. 1	4 50
1920. 2				1928. 2	4 50
1920. 3				1928. 3	4 50
1920. 4				1928. 4	4 50
1921. 1				1929. 1	4 50
1921. 2				1929. 2	4 50
1921. 3				1929. 3	4 50
1921. 4				1929. 4	4 50
1922. 1				1930. 1	4 50
1922. 2				1930. 2	4 50
1922. 3				1930. 3	4 50
1922. 4				1930. 4	4 50
1923. 1				1931. 1	4 50
1923. 2				1931. 2	4 50
1923. 3				1931. 3	4 50
1923. 4				1931. 4	4 50
1924. 1				1932. 1	4 50
1924. 2				1932. 2	4 50
1924. 3				1932. 3	4 50
1924. 4				1932. 4	4 50
1925. 1				1933. 1	4 50
1925. 2				1933. 2	4 50
1925. 3				1933. 3	4 50
1925. 4				1933. 4	4 50
1926. 1				1934. 1	4 50
1926. 2				1934. 2	4 50
1926. 3				1934. 3	4 50
1926. 4				1934. 4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Eleanor A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 61370

Certificate No. *526397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Griffith L*

Service: *Rgt 170 O.M.G.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/14 Oct 01</i>	<i>23 Jan 02</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>180</i>						

NAME: *Roberts, Eleanor J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *James E. Roberts*

Service: *Corp B 134 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>Walter S. Reynolds \$10 (P. 7) 5/1/11</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURG				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/29/16</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917		
Remarks: <i>3368148</i>				JAN 4 1917		
Former Roll No. <i>314 Boyles Ave., New Castle, Pa.</i>						

NAME:

Eleanor A. Roberts

Certificate No.

61370

526397

Last paid to:

March 1906

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Eleanor J. Roberts

Certificate No.

722278

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	20		4 36	3				4 36	3				3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10	2		1	36	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	11	3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	2		GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	4			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, ELI**

Certificate No. **271072** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Plt K 14 Wva^{Vol} 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	DEC 6 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE	18	Jan 6 1913	APR 5 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Oct 10 1913					
Fees:	30	Oct 10 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36358** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Eli*

Certificate No. **348257** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 49 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2-1910* Bureau notified: *June 1-1911*

Remarks: *Revised by Sec*

Former Roll No. **42786 (a 8)** Home: 6-681

NAME: ELI ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 271072							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 24 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		16 35		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		8		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		8		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4		8		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	MAY 236 53.60		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		8		4	Inc. 5 64.80			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10		2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4 72			3	4	116 80		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4 72			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Eli Roberts				17699				Certificate No. 348257							
Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		3/6 22 13		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 SER		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		17 NDB		2				2				2		
	3		8 NDB		3				3				3		
	4		11 S. E. R.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		18 HEO		2				2				2		
	3		18		3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Eli

Certificate No.

1 155 102

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 26 Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan. 23, 1923			

Died *Jan 22 1929* Reported **MAR 22 1929**
 Remarks: *OK.*
Accrued order dated JUL 16 1929
 payable to widow *Mary A Roberts*
937-E 1st Long Beach Calif

NAME:

Roberts Eli

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1155102

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

40511 50449

Service:

Pvt. I 26 Mich. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Mar. 1909	MAY 17 1909		40	June 10, 1918	
Pvt	18	29	31	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	Feb 18 1916	June 22, 1916		72	Jan. 23-1923	Feb. 27-1923
	30	Feb 18 1921					

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wanted

Former Roll No.

Home:

40511

JUL 13 1916

6-681

NAME **ELI ROBERTS,**

Certificate No. **1155102**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	EHECK				
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-45 ⁶⁰				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Eli Roberts* Certificate No. *1155102*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 18 22 40 50* Marks: *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 54	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 54	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 54	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 54	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 27 9 20	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 22 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 12 36	1914. 2 2 4 54	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 3 4 54	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 132 80	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Roberts, Eli H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt co m. 2 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Facial neuralgia, rheum. + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	4	May 1898	7 Oct 1898				
"	30	June 1910	1 July 1910.				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/16* Bureau notified: *NCV 24 1916* (Check No *277677-4* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.)

Remarks: *Rt #2 Sevierville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *89* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Elias.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *P. 6 25* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt Troop A. 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$15 J. O. Swiger. Pd. 9/5/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 924.563 R.E.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eli H. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>486193</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>67</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>90.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2			2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>84</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Elias Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>8625</i>												
Last paid to: <i>8-4-1918</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2	<i>9/5</i>	<i>210</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4			

NAME: *Roberts, Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. E-14" W. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>14 mch 1891</i>	<i>25 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died 13 Aug 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 15 1909 28- payable to widow Mary A. Lowman*

Former Roll No. *36360* Home: *N. Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl Co F 117" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26 1914</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>				

Fees: *30 July 26 1919.* Died: *5/12 1917* Accrued order dated *5/11-18* payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1917*

Remarks: *Widow Mrs. Orlando Fla 514 West Central ave*

Former Roll No. *240* Home: *5/2-1* 6-681

203 Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: <i>Elias Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>194376</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
				<i>widow Mary A. #28 in full 11/24/09. Cf. Div.</i>											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elias Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>254949</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907 #12-18-24</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>245</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>10/2 10 36</i>			3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>30 68 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>21 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>6/7 7 20</i>		2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		<i>124 54 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *253879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pvt 193 nytd Inf.*
 Disability: ~~*Arthama + ... emphysema*~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept '06</i>	<i>9 Oct '06</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 4</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>
<i>Res 32</i>	<i>Oct 14</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 5</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>Agnes Roberts</i>	<i>May 24 1919</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *11/4/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1918* *cf 11/5/18 fed*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 6 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *338313* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pvt H 5 Iowa Inf* Special Act.
 Disability: *Special Act.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>10 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 23</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Oct 5</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 7</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>M. L. Sadler</i>	<i>son of</i>	<i>Feb 7 1922</i>
				<i>widow, Armintha Roberts</i>			

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 23, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921* *Doud's Deans do Iowa*
 Remarks:
 Authority filed with *Prods. org. v. voucher.*
 Former Roll No. *19-454* Home: *MAY 13 1922*
NOV 20 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>253879</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 32</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2			2				
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3			3				
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	72		2	5				2	4	72		2			2			
	3	8			3	8				3	4	72		3			3			
	4	9			4	8				4		72		4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	72		2			2			
	3	7			3	4				3	4	72		3			3			
	4	6			4	4				4		72		4			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	72		2		72		2			2				
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3				
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4				

NAME: <i>Elijah Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>338313</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30 50</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	149 ³³	1923.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			
	2				2	8				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	13	90		3	9				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	13	90		4	7				4		90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/28	33 ³³	1926.	1				
	2	7			2	4	90		2		90		2			2					
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Elijah*

Certificate No. *379.383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~296.155~~ **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *Pr D 187 U: v S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 May 07	<i>13 Jan'y 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>	<i>16 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *345-03* Home:

6-681

44612 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Elijah J.*

Certificate No. *590812* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr D-1 Ark. Vol. Cav.*

Guardian: *Leola Armstrong*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Supr. Co Fresno Co. Cal.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond 800-

Pine Ridge Calif

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>5 Feb '03</i>	<i>21 Apr '05</i>	<i>Carrie</i>	<i>5 Feb '03</i>	<i>12 June '11</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Ada B.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>July '15</i>
<i>Sup 12</i>			<i>15 Feb 1912</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *to Fresno 7/15/15*

Remarks: *Pine Ridge, Calif. Fresno 7/15/15*

Former Roll No. *660/3-106*

6-678

NAME: <u>Elijah Roberts</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>379.383</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17 DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks: <u>296.155</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	11	80		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	9	79	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2		60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰ R		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3	10	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4	11	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			
										GROUP 3					

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah J. Roberts</u>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>590,812</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	48	1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	22	42		2		
	3				3	23	49 ⁶⁰		3	11	15 ⁴⁰		3		
	4				4	11/30	42		4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	42		1	GROUP 3		1923.	1		
	2	8	42	1912.	2	7	42	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	48		3	7	42		3			1924.	3		
	4	8	48		4	10	42		4			1926.	4		
1909.	1	25	48	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	48		2	14			2			1925.	2		
	3	11	48		3	10/11	42		3			1927.	3		
	4	10	48		4	31	42		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	48		2	20	42		2			1924.	2		
	3	15	48		3	28	42		3			1926.	3		
	4	8	48		4	11/15	42		4			1928.	4		

NAME: *Roberto Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *696709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *P. 4. 21 Mpr 8. Coy 26. 12 Mpr C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>1217</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 J. J. Graves*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/31/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Elisha*

Certificate No. *484159* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Put H 1 Sld. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238 J. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>696.709.</i>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	70			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8				2				2				2	
	3				3	N				3				3				3	
	4				4	8				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4				2				2				2	
	3				3	4				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1	
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	5			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Elisha Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>484159</i>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				PITTSBURGH															
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/10	353		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Elisha R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28342 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *262123* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B 21 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ~~the diarr & res dis of rectum G. D. H. of head & resulting nervous debility.~~ ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1906	22 Sept 1906	Reis 24		7 June 1912	10 Oct. 1913
		<i>17</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>22 June 1914</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>G.E.E</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 *26*

Inc. 72 Sept 15 1920 OCT 15 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 23 1921**

Died: *June 17, 1921. (37)* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1921**

Remarks: *Mason City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19* *456* Home: *St. 4/19/21* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Elisha R* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *262123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1 Des Moines** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 23 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Elisha R. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

262123

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~30 40~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 72	1912. 3	8 5	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150 1373	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	5 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	Inc 74 40	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1921

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Eliza

Certificate No.: 189-584 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Civil War

Name of Soldier: Evan W. | 705 No. Madison St. Rome N.Y.

Service: Or 864 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Feb 86	30 Aug 80			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: 9 Dec. 17.		Bureau notified: 26 Dec. 17.		5912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts Eliza

Certificate No. 372015 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ellis

Service Pt Co G 1 & Co E 21 & Co F 3 Wis V Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died June 11, 1930.						
Reported JUN 19 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>189584</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>26</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	

NAME ELIZA ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 372015										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920		
										20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916		
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK CANCELED

chk to N.C. 6/19.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *372,015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Ellis*

Service: *1st Co. 91st Regt E. 21st Co. 73rd Wis. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>21 Apr. 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Eliza*

Certificate No. *378,410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Carp 10 7 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>1 Sept 90</i>	<i>20 June 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1904* Bureau notified: *April 23, 1904 by act of Congress April 19, 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21954* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>372.015</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 20 <i>2025</i> - 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	15		4	4 35		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64.87		4	4 90
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	19		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>					9983					Certificate No. <i>378410</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 12 <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	JUL 1908		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	14 SER	1913.	1	CHICAGO,	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	GROUP!		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>Not Paid</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>Reported April 23-1909</i>		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Eliza* **DEAD** 8475

Certificate No. *544.326* | **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William O. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt H 20 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1902</i>	<i>9 Dec 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given (3-798) 2/15* Bureau notified: *Feb 17-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4390* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Eliza*

Certificate No. *637227* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John M. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt F. 7 Ar J & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Nov 06</i>	<i>28 Jan 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
<i>Rev'd.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>	<i>JAN 9 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 25 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card Aug 23/12*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>544.326</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7-6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>637227</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Head</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 37</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Eliza*

Certificate No. *812633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. Co 1st. Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1915</i>	<i>Aug 16-1916</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3630359 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8/17*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Eliza A.* **93959**

Certificate No. *674887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Priv. Co, U. S. S. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Feb. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to John A. Shotts.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**

Remarks: *Writes*

Check No. *4679997* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **DEC 8 1916** 6-079

NAME: <i>Eliza Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>872633</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1911</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>674887</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>15 29.60</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts Eliza Ann** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **365570** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Zachariah**

Service **Pt H 11 U S C V I A** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Mar. 14, 1929*

Reported **APR 23 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Eliza Ann* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *365570* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Zachariah*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 11 U.S.C.V.A.*

83

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>8 Mch. 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158* 6-679

NAME **ELIZA ANN ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **365570**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

2-1081 4/16

NAME: *Eliza Ann Roberts*

Certificate No. *365570*

Last paid to: *2 25 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	29 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Eliza B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P. A. 95 Penn. Inf. and P. A. 9 1st Regt. Co. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 H. J. Wray. 3/29/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 31 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Eliza D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *190*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. G. 91 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 17-1904</i>	<i>Feb 9-1905</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1918* Check No. *6147065* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* 6-679

NAME: <i>Oliza B. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>864.283</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	215.83	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>190 Eliza D. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>587221</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8	14.93		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA E ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 609796		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Eliza E Roberts</i>										Certificate No. 609796					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	10	4 30
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	1	4 30
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	2	4 30
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	3	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME:

Roberts, Eliza F.

Certificate No.

415,051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John E.

Service:

Pri, C 13 U. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	25 June, 1895	10 Oct, 1895
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 19. 1909

Burial notified

Remarks:

Reptd. by C. A. Heyler. Jan. 19. 1910.

Former Roll No.

42

BOSTON, MASS.

221 Dudley St Roxbury Mass 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Eliza J.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *15340*

Name of Sailor: *David F. Roberts*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. North Carolina, Niagara, Anacostia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>2 June 1899</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>Polly</i>	<i>2 June 1899</i>	<i>Aug. 1908</i>
		MAR 7 1908	MAR 31 1908	<i>Jona H.</i>	<i>Provided: That in the event of the death of Jona H. the helpless and dependent child, the additional pension shall cease and determine</i>	
<i>Special Act.</i>						
<i>Fees: Not #2 - settle.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 29 1909</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 15 1909		<i>Form 3-798</i>		
Remarks: <i>See supplemental card in dead file. Minor Polly not included in special Act issue of Mch 31. 1908 which commenced 17 Mch 1908</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2311</i>						

NAME: *Roberts Eliza J.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *15340*

Name of Sailor: *David F. Roberts*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. North Carolina, Niagara, Anacostia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2.</i>		<i>3 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>Jona H.</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>	<i>to continue during period of helplessness.</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Supplemental issue granted Special Act Inc. \$40 per mo. which includes this child (Jona H.) during period of helplessness - see Act June 27/90 Wid Navy Card</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2318</i>						

NAME: *Roberts Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *840137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pri. A.S. 19" O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 10-1917</i>	<i>Mar 1-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *John W. Riley \$10 4/3/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 9 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Eliza M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *742223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *P D 20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5307349 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>840137</i>				
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
				1915.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1916.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1917.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1918.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1919.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1920.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1921.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1922.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>9995^a 742,223</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				
				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
				1915.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1916.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1917.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1918.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1919.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1920.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1921.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				1922.	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *9105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts*

Service: *Pvt E 5" Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1892</i>	<i>7 May 1894</i>			
<i>8/12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *6/12/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1914**

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *221034*

6-679

DEAD

6/12/14 Reimbursement order dated *8/27/14*
 payable to *Virgil Whitaker*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* Act of March 3, 1901. **77109**

Certificate No. *67459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso G. Burgess*

Service: *Capt J. 7. Minn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1906</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1062*

6-679

OCT 16 1918

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>9105</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.	1	14	36	1915.	GROUP 2				1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2			2	8	36		2				2		2			2		2		2		
		3			3	10	36		3				3		3			3		3		3		
		4			4	9	36		4				4		4			4		4		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	7	36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2			2	10	36		2				2		2			2		2		2		
		3	<i>7 36</i>		3	19	36		3				3		3			3		3		3		
		4	<i>11 36</i>		4	7	36		4				4		4			4		4		4		
1909.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2	<i>10 36</i>		2	4			2				2		2			2		2		2		
		3	<i>9 36</i>		3	4			3				3		3			3		3		3		
		4	<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		4			4		4		4		
1910.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2	<i>7 36</i>		2	4	36		2				2		2			2		2		2		
		3	<i>8 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3		3			3		3		3		
		4	<i>8 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		4			4		4		4		
										<i>Rem Allowed</i>														

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>67259</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2			2	7	36		2		4 36		2		2			2		2		2	
		3			3	11	36		3		4 36		3		3			3		3		3	
		4			4	9	36		4		4 36		4		4			4		4		4	
1908.		1		1912.	1	8	36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2			2	8	36		2		4 36		2		2			2		2		2	
		3			3	11	36		3		4 36		3		3			3		3		3	
		4			4	9	36		4		27 4 36		4		4			4		4		4	
1909.		1	<i>JAN 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>15 36</i>		2				2		4 60		2		2			2		2		2	
		3	<i>20 36</i>		3	4			3		4 60		3		3			3		3		3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>		4	4			4		60		4		4			4		4		4	
1910.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4		1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2			2	4	36		2		4 75		2		2			2		2		2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>		3	4	36		3		GROUP 1		3		3			3		3		3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		4			4		4		4	

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77121* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr H 123" O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feby 1865</i>	<i>19 Oct 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4429697 Dated June 17 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>				69 6-679		

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *113119* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert James*

Service: *Pr H 123" O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>10th May 1886</i>	<i>27 May 1868</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 10 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21 1917</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. <i>77,121</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			1				
1907.	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2			2				
1907.	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3			3				
1907.	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4			4				
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			1				
1908.	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2			2				
1908.	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3			3				
1908.	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			4				
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		60	1			1				
1909.	2	10	36	2	4		36	2	4		60	2			2				
1909.	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	GROUP 3			3			3				
1909.	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4			4				
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1				1			1				
1910.	2	10	36	2	4		36	2				2			2				
1910.	3	10	36	3	4		36	3				3			3				
1910.	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4			4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i> GENERAL LAW												Certificate No. <i>77,121</i>							
Last paid to:						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1				1			1				
1907.	2			2	11			2				2			2				
1907.	3			3	11			3				3			3				
1907.	4			4	14			4				4			4				
1908.	1			1	14			1				1			1				
1908.	2			2				2				2			2				
1908.	3			3	11			3				3			3				
1908.	4			4	15			4				4			4				
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			1				
1909.	2			2	4			2				2			2				
1909.	3			3	4			3				3			3				
1909.	4			4	36			4				4			4				
1910.	1			1	36			1				1			1				
1910.	2			2	GROUP 2			2				2			2				
1910.	3	10		3				3				3			3				
1910.	4	11		4				4				4			4				

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *335993* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Roberts*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1st ~~Regt.~~ Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1892</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 Mar 3 1917</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD, N. H.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566* Home: *MAY - 7 1917*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *372847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H*

Service: *P 970 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>27 Aug 90</i>	<i>25 Apr 93</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>9 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1921*

Remarks: *Dec 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *21994* Home: *JAN 29 1916*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>885993</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 1
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>372847</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	27 FEB	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 HEO	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	29 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SER	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/25 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	1/13 36	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	5/7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3	15 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	2/10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	
1910. 2	15 ABW	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8/18 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *461376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John L.*

Service: *Pt Co. K. 33 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Mch 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* **DEAD** 220

Certificate No. *477698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. H. 3rd N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 15-1895</i>	<i>Apr 28-1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9-1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1915*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10/20/15*
to Charles Taylor 10/28

Former Roll No. *69* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>461.376</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	29	14.83		4	4	90.		4		
											36								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>220 Elizabeth Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>477698</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st of APRIL 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	1/8	1440		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *511321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Daniel*

Service: *Corpl. Co. B. 47th Inf. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPORTED JUL 12 1912 93979

Certificate No. *511594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G.*

Service: *Pri I. 1st Wis AA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>30 Apr 1901</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Apr 29/12*

Remarks: DEAD-REPORTED JUL 12 1912

Former Roll No. *15361* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>511321</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>511594</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPORT JUL 12 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	27 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *522973* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond*

Service: *1st Co. A. 99th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>			
		<i>Revised 2 April 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 April 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 let Mrs W H Timney - 4/11/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* 71645

Certificate No. *540,333* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *1st M. 39 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>13 Sept '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 12, 1922 J. M. Monroe*

Former Roll No. *5226* 6-682

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>522973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 134	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 KNOXVILLE	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9/6 23 ⁶⁰	2 Pd Rosa	2	2	2		
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 24 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 2 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>540.333</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPAN. DEP. REL.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		

Renewal 11/30/21
Not Mon
To date of remarriage
Verd sent
to Augusta, Wis.
1/31/22
1/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *547758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Roberts*

Service: *Colonel Co H 2 US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>28 September 1901</i>	<i>17 February 1903</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1913 3-1087*

Remarks: *419 1700 Dallas St. Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *12450*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Trimmer Elizabeth now known as Roberts* **174**

Certificate No. *579016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John in arms John B. Foster*

Service: *Capt 26 46 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 29-1903</i>	<i>Sept 26-1904</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8-14* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i> ✓					Certificate No. <i>547.758</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5.30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

Chk. No 3754 as 5 dated Dec 4, 1913 Cancelled

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: <i>174 Elizabeth Fulmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>579916</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W*

Service: *30 E 128 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Nov 1904</i>	<i>15 May 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21993</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *35455-*

Certificate No. *613509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *David J*

Service: *Pr 7 151st O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Nov 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 8. 1922-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2-</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>696 DEC -4 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				10009				Certificate No. <i>592006</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SEP	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5/11 36-	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AMF	1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6/16 1920	1913. 2	Ponds	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Remarried 21 Nov 09	1913. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4	Wagoner	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>613,509</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30 CHECK	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Roberts, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619737 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Tieman

Service: Pt H 8 Conn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 21, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov. 18, 1928						
Reported: NOV 26 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Roberts Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2) *Former widow*

Certificate No. 619737 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Tieman

Service: Co. H. 8" Conn Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen	30	May 21, 1920	Feb 6, 1922			
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/1/22						
Transferred from: GROUP 5				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 11107						

NAME

ELIZABETH ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

619737

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Let. to Ben
5-3-1981 11/22

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Roberts												Certificate No. 619.737							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30.						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	5	4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	6	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fre. c
3/22553. v

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* 44507

Certificate No. *650202* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P A 133 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 08</i>	<i>30 June 08</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 6-1916</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>296323</i> Dated <i>11/7/16</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>41520 Act</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *669626* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Roberts*

Service: *Pvt A 1st W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 28 1908	DEC 11 1908			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 27-1912</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>657212</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>669626</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts-Elizabeth Remarried* 7.16.14 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George E* 200442

Service: *Sgt S 12 Ohio V 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 09</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>			

Fees: *10- Wm. H Beach*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried June 2, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93980

Name of Soldier: *Israel* Act April 19, 1908

Service: *Pri. 6 2 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>273.248</i>														
Last paid to: <i>P</i>						Rate: <i>2-</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<i>80 Wm X6 Beach</i> <i>1 11 44 80</i> <i>2 9 36</i> <i>4 2/14/11 7 20 to Remig</i>																										

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>708307</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
<i>16 4 00</i> <i>7 36</i>																							

GROUP 1 PAID
15 JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *710219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Pr B 29 Ma 102 Inf + as vrc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	23 Mar 1910	15 Oct 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no</i>						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *Portersville Ala*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth Susan 44508* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *738227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *3rd Reg Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	27	Jan 1910	9 March 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to: *21*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *James T. Roberts Sold 500 Shares of C. M. Co. 1/11/20*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with vouchers

Former Roll No. *C 144* *James T. Roberts* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 710219							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	15	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2	1348		2	2	20	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	14	36	3	3	4	75	3	3		
	4			4	4	15	36	4	4	4	75	4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	7	26	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	14	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	20	36	3	3	4	36	3	3		
	4			4	4	6	36	4	4	8	14.93	4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	60	1	1		
	2			2	2	4		2	2	4	60	2	2		
	3			3	3	4		3	3	4	60	3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	64.87	4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	1	36	3	3	4	75	3	3		
	4	238840		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 438727							
Last paid to: Original				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	36	1	1	25	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	13	36	2	2	10	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	14	36	3	3	8	75	3	3		
	4			4	4	13	36	4	4	8	75	4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	15	36	1	1	9	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	7	36	2	2	10	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	7	36	3	3	7	90.50	3	3		
	4			4	4	7	36	4	4	10	90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	3/3	36	1	1	15	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	19	36	2	2	10	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	9	36	3	3	13	90	3	3		
	4			4	4	2	36	4	4	10	90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	14	36	1	1	3	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	14	36	2	2	11	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	18	36	3	3	10	90	3	3		
	4			4	4	16	36	4	4	14	75	4	4		

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *829.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Pt D 54 Mass Inf. Colid*

70 ISSUES. Married *1892*. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>			
			<i>Aug 16, 1917</i>			
		<i>NOV 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *July 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 1917

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *868889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt K 210 Pa Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 20, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>829760</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>24 221.33</i>		3		
	4				4				4		4 03.37		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75

NAME		ELIZABETH ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		868889											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													0-4574
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH	4	4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4	30										
JULY	4 30	4	30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

*Letter to Her
3-1071
7/2*

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *868.889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv K 210th Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 27, 1917</i>	<i>May 22, 1917</i>			
<i>1 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2) **42513**

Certificate No. *59.4397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri F-13 Ohio Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W 0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Dec 28, 1916.*

Remarks: *24.50 1/2 So. Main St Los Angeles Calif.*
Check No. 169798 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled
Check No. 164620 Dated 7 Dec 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. *528/4, 2085* DEC 6 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868.889</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Roberts</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>594397</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 20				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1					
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>23 36</i>			3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1					
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		4 36		2				2			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		4 36		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Elizabeth A (former)**

Certificate No. **905550** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William J Biggers**

Service: **Pvt F 1st Ala & Tenn Ind Vidette Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 6 1920	Oct 22 1921			
Fees: \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/15/21						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 29 1921

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Elizabeth C.**

Certificate No. **920,703** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John T.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 17th Reg. Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 21, 1922	Oct 10, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH A. ROBERTS (former)										Certificate No. 905550											
Last paid to:										Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID											
										15 448											
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: ELIZABETH C. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 920,703											
Last paid to:										Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	1028	163		2								
	3				3				3	14	7		30	3							
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Elizabeth E. **Special Act.**

Certificate No.: 5895 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Stephen D.

Service: Pvt Capt Bobo's Co Ga Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Jan 1903			
Inc.	20	JUL 3 - 1918	AUG 22 1918			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr 23-1919		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919				
Remarks:						
Died <u>Apr 23</u> 19 <u>19</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Sept 18-19</u> payable to <u>Julia Cole</u> 9/20						
Former Roll No. 29						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Elizabeth J. **239**

Certificate No.: 552694 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. E. H. N. G.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 25-1900	May 22-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 3/18/13. L.O.B.		Bureau notified: APR 7 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 88						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Roberts</i>				Serial Act.				Certificate No. <i>5895</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>42-20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1	
	2	<i>28</i>	1911.	2	<i>5 36</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 86</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3	<i>16 36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 86</i>	1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4	<i>13 36</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 86</i>	1919.	4	<i>9/27 53 33</i>	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 86</i>	1920.	1	<i>26</i>	1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2	<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	2	
	3		1912.	3	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 60</i>	1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>239 Elizabeth J Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>552694</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3	<i>5 36</i>	1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3		1912.	3	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	<i>6 18</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

Died Mar. 18, 1913
Reimbursement paid to
Wm. J. Ingram
Order C. P. May 9, 1913

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *551047* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Robert R.*

Service: *Pt. Co. I 73rd Inf. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 Feb. 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 Oct. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 2 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>198</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Elizabeth J.**

Certificate No. **754020** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt C 3 Mass Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 11, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>June 11, 1926</i>						
Remarks: JUL 13 1926						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>551047</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	23	2		2	
3		3	14	3		3	
4		4	14	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	27	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	14	2		2	
3		3	24	3		3	
4		4	DIED 25 Oct, 1912	4		4	
1909. 1		GROUP 2		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4	

NAME		ELIZABETH J ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		754020											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *754020.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts was John Neville.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3. Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 11, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 28. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Roberts, Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *921010* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Josiah R*

Service *Pt F 1 Pa Res L Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1922</i>				

Died *June 28, 1930.* *9/13/30*

Reported *JUL 1 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: ELIZABETH J ROBERTS										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 754020				
Last paid to: 754020										Rate: 12-35 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	33 30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3		4 35		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4		4		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME ELIZABETH J ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 921010												
Fees 921010												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

Set. 7/16.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ROBERTS, ELIZABETH J.

Certificate No. 921,010 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920.

Name of Soldier: Josiah R.

Service: Priv. F, 1st Penn. Reserves Light Artillery

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Feb. 14, 1922	Oct. 14, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 74090 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: Ezra D. *Cassatola, N.Y.*

Service: *Or G 189 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	19 March 86	18 Jan'y 67			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: 31 May 1913				Bureau notified: AUG 6 1913 7.3-798 - July 14-1913		
Remarks:						
Check No. 1801855 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Ezra D. Roberts</i>						
Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER 20 Aug 1913						

6-579

NAME: ELIZABETH J. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 921,010

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Elizabeth L. Roberts

Certificate No. 74090

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	9/11/23 rd	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	Reimb. Ed. Ezra B Roberts, 217 N Main St Canastota	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	19	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Roberts, Elizabeth R.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **15745** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Mexican War.**

Soldier's Name: **Private B 1 N.C. Vol Inf Henry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	14 Mar 1911	22 Nov 1911			
Fees: 10						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 12. 1914		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914				
Remarks: x Justice S.C.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Roberts Elizabeth S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **787633** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **George O. Roberts**

Service: **Sgt. A. 4 N J Cav.**

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	Nov 14-1914	MAR 18-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3603 11 20 18 Miss Park 3/15						

NAME: Elizabeth R. Roberts				Certificate No. 15745			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	39	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Elizabeth S. Roberts				Certificate No. 787633			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	31 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	8 14.93	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Roberts, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *468 528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Capt Co L. 3rd Tenn Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Sept 1898			
Fees:				Paid <i>2/3 1914</i> the purchase order dated <i>3/24/14</i> payable to <i>E. J. Wright</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>146.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elizabeth Agnes*

Certificate No. *913.041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *In Unassigned 61st Reg and 93rd N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan 7, 1921	Apr 28, 1922			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>146.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>468528</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		156	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>2/3/14</i>	1922.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36 1/2 36</i>		2		<i>Dein</i>		2				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Agnes Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>713041</i>													
Last paid to: <i>-</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF ...</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>		
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>12 4 30</i>		
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>		
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>5/9 4 17</i>		
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

NAME:

Roberts, Ella

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12277

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Thomas

Service:

Ord Seaman & S Grampus and Moose

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 Aug 97	16 Nov 97	June Harold	3 Aug 97	29 June 1910 14 Jan 1912
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16195

6-676

NAME:

Ella Roberts

1062

Certificate No.

12277

Last paid to:

Date: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16195

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	60			
	2				2	11 N.D.B	36		2	4	75		2	0	30	1927.	1	
	3				3	12 NDB	36		3	4	75		3	1	30		2	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	13	4		3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	30		1928.	1
	2				2	11 NDB	36		2	4	75		2	2	30	2		
	3				3	17 LQ	36		3	4	55.50		3	1		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	OCT 1909	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	10 N.T.	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	11 A.M.F	36		2	4	35		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	19 S.E.R.	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID						
												TO JULY 4 1920						

NAME: *Roberts Ella*

Certificate No. *583 608*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard J. Roberts*

Service: *Private Co. 3 11 Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 August 1903</i>	<i>6 December 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. O.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 - 1912* Bureau notified: *P. M. C. OCT 29 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4120*

NAME: *Roberts Ella*

Certificate No. *897 301*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl G.*

Service: *Co. A 37. US. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3 1919</i>	<i>May 5 1921</i>	<i>Carlina M</i>	<i>May 3 1919</i>	<i>Apr 19 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *600 Journey Fee to APR 2 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1921

NAME: <i>Ella Roberts</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>583.608</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4		
	1	6			1	7			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella Roberts</i>					Act of July 16, 1918.					Certificate No. <i>897301</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20					Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Ella L*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7298

Certificate No. *405308*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stokely D*

Service: *Co 6th Cin Musc Band 75 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>18 Dec 1894</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Neb

Former Roll No. *8517*

NAME: *Ella I Roberts*

Certificate No. *405-308*

Last paid by: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *1 25 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 4	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 1	<i>11 35</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

821.279

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908

Name of Sailor:

Lloyd

and John Adams.

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Sabine New Hampshire Alexander

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 1, 1916	Feb 14, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees	\$10.	Daniel Lewis. 22/3/17	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch-15-1920

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1917

6-676

NAME: *Ella J. Roberts*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *821.279*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

Fee
10/17/1920
GROUP 3

NAME: Roberts, Ella M. **SPECIAL ACT DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 527193 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Cyrus M.

Service: 1st Lt and Capt 4th 118 OVA

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	24	Jan 01	5 Feb 02			
	17	30 Feb 05	21 Mar 05			
Inc.	20	June 28-1917	Aug 13-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept. 11, 1917 **Bureau notified:** DEC 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5080.472. Dated Dec. 4, 1917. Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~1111~~ AUG 21 1917

NAME Roberts E Ellen V **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**
SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 236380 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph B

Service 2nd Lt C 31 Pa Res Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis.	50	APR 18 1930	MAY 20 1930			

Died Nov 8, 1930

Reported JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ella M. Roberts</i>			CIVIL WAR WIDOW			Certificate No. <i>527193</i>		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT 20</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 4	51	1915.	1 4	51
	2			2 10	51		2 4	51
	3			3 4	51		3 4	51
	4			4 4	51		4 4	51
1908.	1	7 51	1912.	1 4	51	1916.	1 4	51
	2	4 51		2 4	51		2 4	51
	3	4 51		3 4	51		3 4	51
	4	4 51		4 4	51		4 4	51
1909.	1	4 51	1913.	1 4	51	1917.	1 4	51
	2	4 51		2 4	51		2 4	51
	3	4 51		3 4	51		3 4	51
	4	4 51		4 4	51		4 4	51
1910.	1	4 51	1914.	1 4	51	1918.	1	GROUP 3
	2	4 51		2 4	51		2	
	3	5 51		3 4	51		3	
	4	5 51		4 4	51		4	

NAME	E ELLEN V ROBERTS												CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
Certificate No.	236380												Act May 23, 1928	
Fee	236380												Act of May 1, 1920	
SPECIAL ACT														
20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918														
GROUP 2														
RATE--	30						50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ellen*

Certificate No. *155718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REMBUNNED WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Squire*

Service: *St. C. Powell's Battalion 7th Cal. Vol. Inf.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15 Dec 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/13* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Doyle Gen*

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1911

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *532830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H Roberts*

Service: *Sgt H 7 Ohio Inf.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>6 May, 1902</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *159 a. j.* 6-679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: <i>Ellen Roberts</i>				<i>Income</i>				Certificate No. <i>15578</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/10</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3/11</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>GRU 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Roberts</i>				<i>Income</i>				Certificate No. <i>532830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>11/17 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

94011

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen*

Certificate No. *670626*

ARMY WIDOW.

Pay *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Priv. B. 167 Ohio N. G. S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1908</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *\$10 fee to R. W. Shoppell and Co*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 25, 1917*

Bureau notified **JAN 18 1918**

Remarks: *Writes*

Check No. 5924824 Dated JAN. 4 1918 Canceled.

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME:

Ellen Roberts

Certificate No.

670 626

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	14	19 ²⁰ ₀	1				1	4	36	30.93	1				1			
	2	21	36	2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3	14	36	3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4	14	36	4	4			4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1				1			
	2	11	36	2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3	14	36	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME:

Roberts, Ellen

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

762.172

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

James B. Roberts

Service:

Coal Heaver, U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>26 July 1913</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 - James A. Hard - Rochester, N.Y.*

Wid.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 25-1919

Bureau not. filed:

✓

MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Ellen Roberts* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *762,172*

Last paid to: _____

Date: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	9	10 Feb 60.40		3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James A. Roberts*

Service: *Phi G. 26 R J Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30-1914</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>5/1</i> <i>22 Made to Order</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *888581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gomer*

Service: *Musen H. 27 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1918</i>	<i>May 28, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Died:				Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>789 277</i>									
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	18	<i>73 60</i>		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>888, 581</i>									
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Ellen A.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **243991** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James S**

Service: **Pt G 23 Ill Inf** 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Dec. 25, 1927.</i>						
Reported: JAN 11 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *243991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *James S*

Service: *Pt G 23 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 88</i>	<i>17 May 88</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Free</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13391</i>						

JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. ELLEN A. ROBERTS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

243991

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1911
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Handwritten notes:
check canceled
copy for records 1/19/27

3-10-21 1/9/27

NAME: <i>Ellen A Roberts</i>				3949				Certificate No. 243991			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 2	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 10	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	L	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T. FEB 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Roberts Ellen A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804.230 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Wilmot

Service: In 4 Misc. Coy. 4 Sgt. A. 4 Misc. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec. 4, 1915	Mar 3, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081-9- SEP 26 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JAN 26 1922 214 Queen 32" ST.
Francis M. Hastell Tacoma
Wash.

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1916 FEB 11 1922

6-679

NAME: Roberts Ellen A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814.368 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis Ho.

Service: In 7 Batty Misc L. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 29, 1915	Sept 26, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Edgar V. Bloodough Fee \$10.</u>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Lewis Roberts

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>804.230</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/5	36.	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3		
	4				4				4	1/3/17	36.		4	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/4	36.	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	27	36		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	10/13	36		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	13	61.13		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	11	92.			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814.368</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	10/17	98.		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *324871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt. Co 27 Mass. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 91</i>	<i>25 Feb 92</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 11 '09</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 12/10/09</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *755500.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bryant. W. Roberts.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 102, U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3, 1913</i>	<i>INC 50 MAY 2, 1913</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>324871</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 33⁰⁰ Return</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Pd to Isabelle Roberts</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Lead</i>	1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: ELLEN E ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>755500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>755500</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 10		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4/26 100NS</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4			

NAME: *Roberts Ellen G.*

Certificate No. *892772*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *Thomas*

Service: *2nd Class Fireman U. S. S. Banshee*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 4-1919</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 11 1920 6-676

NAME:

Ellen C. Roberts ✓

Certificate No.

892772

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/18	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90	4				CHECK CANCELLED
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4					

NAME: *Roberts Ellen E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow - MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Wilson*

Service: *Pt F 92 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1921</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1921*

6-679

NAME: Roberts, Ellen M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 386270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sumner L

Service: Pt F 2 Colo V I & Co D 2 Colo V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died: *Feb 21, 1930*

Reported: MAR 15 1930

Remarks: ~~G.W. Roberts. Cdn. \$2000.~~
~~Prob. Ct. Reno Co Kans. 6/4/24~~
~~Ev to G.A.O. July 1924~~

Pensioner of sound mind. Guardian discharged. Prob Ct, Reno Co, Kans, 9/9/27
Ev filed with vo pd Aug 25/27.

NAME: *Ellen E. Roberts*

Certificate No. *906.688*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *1. 1. 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	10		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

747783
1/56783
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ELLEN M ROBERTS

Certificate No.

386270

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

~~G.W. Roberts. Gen~~ GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	12	30	19	30	18	50	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY	4	30	20	30	15	30	10	50	4	50	4	50		
MARCH	4	30	17	30	16	30	16	50	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	30	17	30	17	30	21	50	4	50				
MAY	4	30	19	30	18	30	17	50	4	50				
JUNE	4	30	17	30	22	30	21	50	4	50				
JULY	4	30	21	30	20	30	14	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	30	18	30	16	30	16	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	17	30	24	30	22	50	4	50				
OCTOBER	4	30	18	30	19	30	4	50	4	50				
NOVEMBER	4	30	17	30	18	30	30	4	50	4	50			
DECEMBER	4	30	17	30	11	30	11	4	50	4	50			

CHECK
 CANCELED

S. 9/19
A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ellen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *386270.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Sumner L.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2^d Colo. V. I. & Co. 2^d Colo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Nov. 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ellenora V.*

Certificate No. *702230.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Roberts.*

Service: *Co. C, 1st P. H. & M. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 24 1910	MAY 14 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-July 25, 1922.*

Remarks: *Died 7/7/1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1922*
Wife is Sarah E. Blight, 1200 North Gay St., Baltimore, Maryland

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1918 NOV 1 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>386270</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	DEC 9 14.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>702230</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>22 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908 Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 3 DEAD 4 34.00			
				REIMBURSEMENT.			

NAME *Roberts Elma R* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *883316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Crispin*

Service: *Priv. Co. 104 Pa. Inf and Priv. M. 8 & Co.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>16 Pa. Cav.</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 17-1919</i>	<i>Feb 6-1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 11 1920 6-679

PAYEE *ELMER O. ROBERTS* FILE No. *SC 1037789*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Files: Adj. Accts. Section R 626 - Ret acc -</i>	<i>4-24-40</i>	<i>Jacklin</i>
	APR 26 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Elma R. Roberts

Certificate No.

883316

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>76 1 2 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>27 89 17 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50 3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90 4 4 30</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90 1 4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90 2 4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90 3 4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90 4 4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90 1 4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90 2 4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90 3 4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90 4 4 90</i>	1930. 4			

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elmira A*

Certificate No. *680 270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C Roberts*

Service: *Capt B 12 Mva r. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG. 60AL 12		JUL 16 1908	APR 28 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOSER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 51010**

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Elmira J.*

Certificate No. *798 560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas Roberts*

Service: *Pri C. 203 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rig.</i> 12		<i>July 13-1915</i>	<i>OCT 29 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11/5**

6-579

NAME: <i>Elmira A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>680275</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 28 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11/18 36	1915. 3	4 38 38	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 23.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5/7 91 20	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 85	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elmira J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>798560</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 70
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	16 11/20	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 14	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Elmore A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt & Capt I 64th Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Lt 14th Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1911* Bureau notified: JUL 18 1911

Remarks: *Approved order dated 9/9/11*

Former Roll No. *661, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Clara J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R*

Service: *Serg. G 12th Oky Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1-1919</i>	<i>Feb 5-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Elmore A Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>657565</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Acrued paid widow 29 aug 1911</i>			4				4		
	1	10			1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elra J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>883242</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	27 77.50			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90.00			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Roberts, Elvira

Certificate No.

850444

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

William E.

Service

Coxswain U. S. S. Estralla & Commodore

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			<i>Jan. 18, 1927</i>			
Reported			FEB 8 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Roberts Elvira

Certificate No.

830.444

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APR. 19, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

William E.

Service

Coxswain

U. S. S. Estralla & Commodore

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1918</i>			
		<i>Aug 8, 1918</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$ 10 fee. Edgar P. Gaddis</i>				<i>Paid 9/5/18</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1918

6-676

NAME

ELVIRA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

850444

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Elvira Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

850444

Last paid to:

Rate: *23 30*

Remarks:

40 APR. 19. 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 1 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 6 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3 11 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberto Elvira A.*

Certificate No. *614.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Com Sgt. 43 Myrc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>828 Sept 05</i>	<i>H Sept 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct. 08.* Bureau notified: *18 Nov. 08 - Geo. W. Ostrander, Berkeley, # 8381*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elvira C.* **42524**

Certificate No. *622707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip L.*

Service: *Corp C + J 40 Ohio V. Inf. + I 51 Ohio Inf Det*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Dec 1904</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1710 Fairview St, Berkeley Cal*

Former Roll No.

555/12 - 3046

6-679

NAME: <i>Elvira A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>64698</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Elvira C. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>622707</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>20</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.73</i>
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 90</i>
					2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
					3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>
					4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
				1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>
					3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>
				1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Elwood* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: *954031* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Por Co I. 34" N.J. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr. 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1921*

Remarks: *Edgemoor Tenn.*

992.

Died July 20, 1921 / Accrued order dated OCT 8, 1925

362 payable to widow PALLIE ROBERTS

Former Roll No. *205* Act of June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Emaline D.* *7305^a*

Certificate No.: *686114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M. M.*

Service: *P + Corp. K 12 N. Va Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>			

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8054-330 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Army Ia

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elwood Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>954031</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1		262	1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	J 1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	5	76 ⁶⁰		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emaline D Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>686114</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4 36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, EMANUEL**

Certificate No. **1012685** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	26 Nov. 1909	16 Dec. 1909				
REISSUE	25	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	APR 17 1913				
	30	<i>June 7, 1917</i>					

From *May 27 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 7 1917* *73 Spruce St.*
Widow to widow Nancy Gallipolis

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Ohio.*

Died: *Jan 27, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3745321 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90* **JUL 24 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Emanuel*

Certificate No. *1012685* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - F - 7" 97th 9. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	23 Oct 1901	2 May 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to widow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36372* Home: 6-681

NAME: EMANUEL ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1012685

Dec 4, 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	inc.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	8/13 45'	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36.53	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Emanuel Roberts

Certificate No. 1012685-

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 30	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Emline* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *225873* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts James* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *Sgt. R. Sgt. Wis. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1886</i>	<i>July 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30 MA, 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 14, 1922* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 11 1928**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *826* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Emline J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15723* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Norman*

Service: *Co. G 52*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>6 Sept, 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov. 25, 1908* **Bureau notified:** *Aug. 23, 1909*
Reptd. by Rm.

Remarks: *Cushman*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *mass* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>3624</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.42		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	±			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Emeline J. Roberts</i>				3624				Certificate No. <i>15,723</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Emergene A*

Certificate No. *893 733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Dyson W.*

Service: *Sp I. 46 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 June 24 1919</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Emerilla* *61860*

Certificate No. *602 655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *1st Sgt Co 57 CVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Oct 05</i>	<i>Spain 06</i>	<i>Edwa O</i>		<i>21 Feb '08</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emergene A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>893733</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 10
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11/15 3 78 83 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 B.
	1				1				1				1		4 4 30
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1925
	4				4				4				4		4

NAME: <i>Emerilla Roberts</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>602655</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		0 4 10
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		1 4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		12 4 30
	1	9 29 20			1	9	36		1	4	36		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		2 4 30
	3	10 36.			3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3 4 30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		4 4 30
	1	10 36			1				1	4	36		1		5 4
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		4 90
	3	11 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		4 90
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4		4 90
	1	9 36			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		4 90
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		4 90
	3	7 36			3	4			3	4	75		3		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1925
	4	12			4		36		4	4	75		4		4

NAME: *Roberts, Emerson* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975 491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co. 2nd U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
"	<i>18</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1914</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks: *4/28/22 advised order dated 7-27-23 payable to widow Betsy*

Former Roll No. *208* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Betsy* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Emily A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843.619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Capt. J. D. 4th N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 20. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Emerson Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 975491			
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 12 18 24 40 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	265	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1	411 35 60	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	7	1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	8	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	5 66 80	1918. 3	4 100 80	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Emily A. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 843619			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5/7 245 33	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75 B	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Emily N* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *818916* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *J Hubbard*

Service: *Missouri and Principal Miss. 150 Reg Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1893.* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st Sept 19. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 21. 1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		GROUP 2				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Emily M. L.* **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

Certificate No. *828.717* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles O*

Service: *Coop. H. 2 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1950.* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>July 26. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: No Fee.				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emily N Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 48.13	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Emily M. L. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828,717</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 81.13	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Roberts, Emily V** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **643383** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Capt F 16 Wis V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 13, 1926</i>						
Reported APR 15 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Emily V* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *643383* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 APR. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, George W*

Service: *Capt. F. 16 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72					
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1219</i>						

6-679

NAME **EMILY V ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **643383**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dead

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 8/12
CHECK CANCELED

3-108/
D-4/12

NAME: *Emily V. Roberts*

Certificate No. *643383*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 25*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 38	1911. 2 4 38	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 8 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 84.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Emma **281**

Certificate No. 662421 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W

Service: Pt. H. 15" + A 2" Battery n. 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 12, 1908	Oct 16, 1908			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 8, 1921 **Bureau notified:** FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Emma

Certificate No. 724587 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Roberts, George C

Service: Co C 443rd Inf U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	March 1911	13 June 1911			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: June 18-1918 **Bureau notified:** AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6-679

NAME: 281 Emma Roberts					Certificate No. 662421												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GRU...		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: Emma Roberts					Certificate No. 724587												
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25		Remarks:												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	14 58.00		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	GRU... 2		4			4			4	

NAME: *Roberts, Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2) 283-S

Certificate No. *743.680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Jr.*

Service: *Corp. E, 129th Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>2 May 13/12</i>	<i>June 11/12</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9-1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10, 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Emma B.* (3-P. A. 4) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *876.623* ARMY [REDACTED] Law: WIDOW ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Corpl. F 127th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	<i>May 31, 1919</i>	<i>September 16, 1919</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1919** 6-682

NAME: 283-S Emma A. Roberts				Certificate No. 743.680											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: D. L. O'neill, JR. OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	32.40		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Emma B. Roberts				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 876.623							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4	25	103.33		4	4	30
1908.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1				1				1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME:

Roberts Emma E.

Certificate No.

890,281

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Alexander S. Roberts

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Silver Lake

ISSUES:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Jan. 22, 1920	July 12, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1920

NAME:

Emma E. Roberts

WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

890,281

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP PAID										
												TO JULY 4, 1929										

NAME: Roberts, Emma F.

Certificate No. 925,299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Raymond S.

Service: Priv K, 14th Regt U.S. Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 25, 1921	Dec 9, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: None				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				DEC 1 1922		

NAME Roberts, Emma I

864628

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

Service: Artificer H Engineer Reg of the West & Artificer D 1 Mo Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 4, 1930				
Died: Dec. 19, 1930.				JAN 16 1931		
Reported:				Remarks:		

NAME: Emma F. Roberts

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,299

Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12/13/23 220 ⁴⁰	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 13 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 5 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME EMMA I ROBERTS
 Certificate No. 864628
 Fees

Act June 9 1930
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	

22/1/7-21-

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Emma J*

Certificate No. *864,628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.* *D. 1" No Eng*

Service: *Artificer H. Engineer Reg of the West. And Artificer*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919*

NAME: *Roberts, Emma J.* *Lieut*

Certificate No. *346,894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles T.*

Service: *Pri, 7 & me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 mch, 1892</i>	<i>12 Oct, 1892</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 20, 1916.*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 13 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 17 1916 etc.*

payable to *Harriet A. Foss 38 Orkney Road, Brookline, Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1916* BOSTON, MASS.

NAME **Roberts, Emma J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **817705** **30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt E 185 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 24, 1930.						
Reported SEP 13 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Emma J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.705* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt E. 185 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>1894</i>			
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Robert Cheney. Fee \$103 1/4/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 9 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME **EMMA J ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Fees

817705

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emma J. Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>817705</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Emma J.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *868,598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Taxson Co.*

Service: *Pvt 10 103rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 11, 1919</i>	<i>May 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Emma L.*

Certificate No. *470,808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pvt, C 17 Mass. Vol. Inf. and H 3 Mass. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 mch., 1898</i>	<i>7 Nov., 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1917</i>	<i>Nov 16 - 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* 6-679

NAME: Emma J. Roberts				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 868,598							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		6/16 44 75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		5 75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4 85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: EMMA L. ROBERTS,				Act of April 19, 1908 11079				Certificate No. 470,808							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		0 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2		10	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3		12	1915.	3		4 86	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4		9	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		10	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3		13	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1		1036	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2		5	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3		13	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4		13	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 61.13	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2		13	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3		12	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910.	4		10	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberto Emma M.*

Certificate No. *761010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Roberto*

Service: *Co. 2 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	JUL 7 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Emma V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800.612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Roberts*

Service: *Blacksmith Co C 6th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 8, 1915</i>	<i>December 1, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10. W. Elliott Maggaman Atty.* **JAN 18 1916**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

DEC 11 1915

NAME: EMMA M ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761010

Last paid to: 761010 Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emma V. Roberts

Certificate No. 800.612

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	34.40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Emma W.* (3-P.A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *1 Lt + Adj. 53 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 29-1917</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
3/18

NAME: Roberts Emmett G (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1567495* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Sgt Co D 3rd Va Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 12 1927</i>	<i>Nov 26 1927</i>			<i>Sept. 19, 1928</i>	<i>OCT 10 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>Sept 19 1928 Acrued order dated JAN 28 1929 payable to widow. Ida A. Roberts</i> <i>726 Marshall Ave., Roanoke Va</i>			

6-671

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1906

END

